

0295-0373 - Athanasius Alexandrinus - Magnus - Disputatio contra Arium

This text belongs to the [Thesaurus Linguae Graecae](#) (TLG®), a Research Center at the [University of California, Irvine](#), which digitized it and owns the relevant ©Copyright. On May 15, 2008, Prof. M. [Pantelia](#), the Director of the Center, has expressly authorized www.documentacatholicaomnia.eu to post it into our site.

Cooperatorum Veritatis Societas thanks the prof. Pantelia, the Center, and the University of California, Irvine, of having granted the opportunity to make publicly available this text of high quality, serial number '2035 072'.

Charset and format of the text have been changed in order to make it possible the computation of analytic indexes and concordances. [Analytical indexes](#) and [concordances](#) have been made by the Cooperatorum Veritatis Societas.

Disputatio contra Arium

[00001] ΤΟΥ ΕΝ ΑΓΙΟΙΣ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΑΘΑΝΑΣΙΟΥ ΔΙΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΝ ΤΗ ΚΑΤΑ ΝΙΚΑΙΑΝ ΣΥΝΟΔΩ ΠΡΟΣ ΑΡΕΙΟΝ.

[00002] Τῆ τοῦ Θεοῦ προνοία ἀπήειν προσεληλυθώς σὺν τοῖς φιλότοις μου ἀδελφοῖς πρὸς τοὺς ἐμοὶ ποθοῦ μένους τοῦ Θεοῦ δούλους.

[00003] Ἡρέμα δὲ πως βαδί ζοντα διὰ τὴν τοῦ σώματος ἀσθένειαν ἅμα τοῖς προειρημένους τοῦ Θεοῦ δούλους, ἡρετό μέ τις τῶν συμπορευομένων μοι ἀνδρῶν περὶ τοῦ Κυριακοῦ ῥητοῦ τοῦ φάσκοντος·

[00004] «Ὁ Πατήρ μου ὁ πέμψας με μείζων μου ἐστί.»

[00005] Κἀγὼ φημι πρὸς τὴν πεῦσιν, ἦν προσαγήοχεν·

[00006] Ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος ἐπίσχεσ τὴν περὶ τούτου ζήτησιν, γλυκύτατε ἀδελφῶν·

[00007] ἐπὶ δὲ Θεοῦ ἐπιτρέποντος, ἐν τοῖς οἰκείοις ἐπαναζεύξωμεν, τὴν ἐξέτασιν τοῦ κεφαλαίου ἀσφαλεστάτην ποιησόμεθα.

[00008] Κἀμοῦ τοῦτο εἰρηκότος, αἰφνιδίως τις κατοχὴ τῆς εὐσεβείας γίνεται ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου, ἔλεγον δὲ ἐν ἑμαυτῶ·

[00009] Οὐκ ἀσκόπως ὁ μακάριος Παῦλος ἐπὶ στέλλων τῷ ἑαυτοῦ μαθητῇ Τιμοθέῳ ἔφασκε·

[00010] «Γύμναζε σεαυτὸν πρὸς εὐσέβειαν.»

[00011] Ἀληθῶς γὰρ θεῖος θη σαυρὸς ἀρρήτων καὶ ἀνεικάστων ἀγαθῶν πε πληρωμένη τυγχάνει ἢ εἰς τὸ Θεῖον εὐσέβεια.

[00012] Ἐλεγον δὲ ἐν ἑμαυτῶ κατὰ διάνοιαν, ὅτι μεγαλοπρεπῆς καὶ ἐπίδοξός ἐστιν ἡ εὐσέβεια, καὶ δυναμένη σῶσαι τὸν προσπελάσαντα τῇ ἑαυτῆς εὐπρεπείᾳ.

[00013] Ὑπεισῆει δὲ με καὶ τοῦ Κυρίου μου Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ παραβολὴ περὶ τῆς μακαρίας εὐσεβείας, ὡς μεγίστη τις καὶ πάντων ἀμβροσίων πλούτων πεπληρωμένη τυγχάνει, καὶ σπανίως εὐρίσκεται ἐν τοῖς ἀνθρώποις, εἰ μὴ ἄρα ἀπὸ τῶν πολλῶν ὀλίγοι μόνως φιλαλήθει γνώμη κατατύχῃσι τοῦ ἀφθάρτου κάλλους αὐτῆς.

[00014] Καὶ οὗτοι δὲ οὐκ ἰδίᾳ δυνάμει κατειλήφασιν τὴν ἐπέραστον ταύτης ὄψιν·

[00015] ἀλλὰ τὴν πρὸς Θεὸν φιλίαν στειλόμενοι, συχναῖς λιταῖς χρησάμενοι, εἰλή φασιν τοῦτο παρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ δῶρον, ὅπως ἀΐδιον χαρὰν ἐνστερνίσωνται οἱ κατοπτριζόμενοι τὸ ὠραιότατον ταύτης ἀξίωμα.

[00016] Φησὶν ὁ Κύριος·

[00017] «Ὁμοία ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν θησαυρῷ κεκρυμμένῳ ἐν ἀγρῷ, ὃν εὐρὼν ἄνθρωπος ἐχάρη, εἶτα ὑπάγει καὶ πωλεῖ πάντα, [28.441] ὅσα ἔχει, καὶ ἀγοράζει τὸν ἀγρὸν ἐκεῖνον.»

[00018] Εἶτα ὡσπερ ἐστὼς ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου, προσωμίλει μοι προσ ἡνῶς, καὶ φησιν·

[00019] Ἄνθρωπε, εἰ καὶ πολλαὶ σου εἰσὶν αἱ ἁμαρτίαι, κράτει ἰσχυρῶς τὴν εἰς τὸ Θεῖον εὐσέβειαν.

[00020] Διὰ γὰρ ταύτην, καὶ ἡ ἄφεσις τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν παρὰ Θεοῦ δίδεται, καὶ θάνατος νικᾶται, καὶ εἰς βασιλείαν οὐρανῶν ἄνθρωπος εἰσελάσαι ἄριστα δυνήσεται.

[00021] Πρὸς δὲ τούτοις εἰς ὑπόμνησιν εἴληφα καὶ τὸ, «Οἶδεν ὁ Θεὸς εὐσεβεῖς ῥύεσθαι, ἀνόμους δὲ τηρεῖν εἰς ἡμέραν κρίσεως κολαζομένους αἰωνίῳ πυρὶ.»

[00022] Καὶ γὰρ ὁ ἄνομος οὗτος τυγχάνει καὶ ἀσεβής·

[00023] ἐκ δὲ τῆς ἀσεβείας ἁμαρτία γίνεται.

[00024] Μήτηρ οὖν πάντων τῶν κακῶν ἡ ἀσέβεια, τιτηνὸς δὲ ψεκτῶν ἀπάντων ἡ ἄνοια τυγχάνει.

[00025] Μακάριος οὖν ὁ τῆς εὐσεβείας υἱός, ὅτι οὗτος υἱὸς Χριστοῦ κληθήσεται.

[00026] Ἀθρόως δὲ ἐπέστημεν τῷ τόπῳ ἔνθα ἤμεν τὴν ὀρμὴν πεποιημένοι, καὶ περιτυχάνοντες τοῖς γνησίοις, ἀσμένως διετελοῦμεν ἅπαντες ἡμεῖς τε, ὅτι ἠξιώθημεν τοὺς ἁγίους θεάσασθαι, ἐκεῖνοι δὲ, ὅτι ἀδελφοὺς ἐωράκασι.

[00027] Κοινολογούντων δὲ ἡμῶν ἐπὶ πολὺ τῶν ἀνηκόντων τῇ σεβασμιωτάτῃ θρησκείᾳ μετὰ πολλῆς εὐταξίας καὶ φειδοῦς, αἰφνιδίως ἀπὸ τῆς ῥίζης τοῦ

χριστομάχου Ἀρείου Θηρίον ἀνθρωπό μορφον εἰσεπήδησε πρὸς ἡμᾶς, καὶ πρὸς βραχὺ ἐπακροασάμενος τῶν εὐσεβείας ῥημάτων, μὴ δυνάμενος φέρειν, ἔλεξε τοιάδε·

[00028] «Διδάξατέ με τὴν ὑμετέραν δόξαν, ἢ διδάξω ὑμᾶς τὸ ἐμὸν φρόνημα.».

[00029] Ἐγὼ δὲ ἀπεκρινόμεν πρὸς αὐτόν·

[00030] «Μὴ πάντας προσκαλοῦ εἰς ζήτησιν·

[00031] μεγάλοι γὰρ εἰσιν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[00032] Εἰ δὲ βούλει ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος πρὸς μὲ τὸν σμικρὸν τῶν μόνων συνεξετάσαι, ἤδιστα ἐγὼ σοὶ τοῦτο παρ' ἐξω περὶ τοῦ ζητήματος.

[00033] Προσάγαγε πρῶτος τὴν πρότασιν·

[00034] μόνον φιλαλήθως ποιήσωμεν τὴν συνεξέτασιν, καὶ μὴ φιλονεικότερον πρὸς τὰ προσφερόμενα ὑπὸ τοῦ πλησίον θεόπνευστα ῥήματα διατεθῶμεν.».

[00035] ἈΡΕΙΟΣ εἶπεν·

[00036] Ἐμοὶ δοκεῖ προηγουμένως ὀρισθῆναι ὑφ' ἑκατέρων ἐμοῦ τε καὶ σοῦ εἰς τὰ ζητούμενα, ἕκαστόν τε ἡμῶν ἐκθεῖναι, ἃ φρονεῖ περὶ Θεοῦ καὶ Χριστοῦ, καὶ Πνεύματος ἁγίου, ἐν ἐπιτομῇ, ὅπως κατὰ σκοπὸν πέμπωμεν τοὺς λόγους, καὶ μὴ εἰς κενὸν ποιησώμεθα ἄμιλλαν λόγων, φανερά τε ἢ ἑπικρατούσα δόξα ὁμοίως τε καὶ ἢ καθαιρουμένη.

[00037] Περὶ γὰρ πίστεως βούλομαι ζητῆσαι πρὸς σέ, ἐπειδὴ μάλιστα ἀκήκοα ὀρθῶς μὴ ὀμιλούντων ὑμῶν περὶ τῆς εἰς τὸ Θεῖον πίστεως καὶ εὐσεβείας.

[00038] ΑΘΑΝΑΣΙΟΣ εἶπεν·

[00039] Θεοπρεπῶς πάντα σοὶ εὐτρέπιστα·

[00040] ἐγὼ δὲ ὁ φρονῶ, φημὶ ἐν ἐπιτομῇ Πιστεύω εἰς ἕνα Θεὸν Πατέρα παντοκράτορα, αἰεὶ ὄντα Θεὸν Πατέρα, καὶ εἰς τὸν Θεὸν Λόγον, τὸν Μονογενῆ Υἱὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ, ὅτι συνυπάρχει τῷ ἰδίῳ Πατρὶ, καὶ ὅτι ἐκ τῆς οὐσίας τοῦ Θεοῦ καὶ Πατρὸς ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱός, καὶ ὅτι ἴσος ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Πατρὸς τυγχάνει, καὶ ὅτι ἰσότητος ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ, καὶ ὅτι σὺν τῷ Πατρὶ αὐτοῦ πάρεστι πανταχοῦ τῇ θεότητι ^[28.444] τι, καὶ ὅτι πάντα περιέχει τῇ οὐσίᾳ αὐτοῦ, καὶ ὅτι οὐ περιέχεται ὑπ' οὐδενὸς ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ, καθάπερ καὶ ὁ Θεὸς ὁ Πατὴρ αὐτοῦ·

[00041] καὶ εἰς τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον, ὅτι τῆς τοῦ Πατρὸς ἐστὶν οὐσίας, καὶ συναΐδιον τῷ Πατρὶ καὶ τῷ Υἱῷ τυγχάνει τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα.

[00042] Τὸν Λόγον φημὶ ἐν σαρκὶ γεγονέναι.

[00043] Ἄρ.

[00044] εἶπεν·

[00045] Πιστεύω καὶ γὰρ εἰς ἕνα Θεὸν ἄϊδιον, καὶ εἰς τὸν Υἱὸν αὐτοῦ, ὃν πρὸ τῶν αἰώνων ἔκτισεν ὁ Θεός, καὶ Υἱὸν ἐποίησε.

[00046] Καὶ πάντα, ὅσα ἔχει ὁ Υἱός, μὴ ἔχων ἔλαβε παρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ·

[00047] καὶ ὅτι οὐκ ἴσος ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱός, οὐδὲ ἰσότητος τῷ Πατρὶ, ἀλλὰ πολὺ λείπεται τῆς τοῦ Θεοῦ δόξης, ὡς ποίημα, λείπεται τῆς τοῦ Θεοῦ δυνάμεως·

[00048] καὶ εἰς τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον, τὸ ὑπὸ τοῦ Υἱοῦ γεγονός.

[00049] Ἴδου καὶ γὰρ ταῦτα φρονῶ.

[00050] Αθ.

[00051] εἶπεν·

[00052] Λοιπὸν μετὰ πάσης ἐπιστήμης ἄρχου τῆς ζητήσεως·

[00053] ὀρθῶς γὰρ σε ἐν μεγάλοις κακοῖς ἐνεχόμενον, εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα σὺ παρ' ἐλθῶν ὑπὸ αἰτίαν ἡμᾶς ἐποίησας, ὡς μὴ ὀρθῶς φρονούντων ἡμῶν περὶ Πατρὸς, καὶ Υἱοῦ, καὶ ἁγίου Πνεύματος.

[00054] Ἄρ.

[00055] εἶπεν·

[00056] Πῶς φῆς τὸν Θεὸν αἰεὶ Πατέρα, ὃς μόνος Θεὸς ὢν, ἰδίᾳ βουλήσει ἔκτισεν τὸν Υἱὸν αὐτοῦ, καθὼς γέγραπται.

[00057] Αθ.

[00058] εἶπεν·

[00059] Ποῦ γέγραπται, ὅτι μόνος ἐστὶν ὁ Πατὴρ;

[00060] Ἄρ.

- [00061] εἶπεν·
- [00062] Παρὰ Παύλῳ τῷ ἀποστόλῳ·
- [00063] φησὶ γάρ·
- [00064] «Ἡμῖν δὲ εἷς Θεὸς ἐξ οὗ τὰ πάντα.».
- [00065] Ἀθανάς·
- [00066] εἶπεν·
- [00067] Τὰ ἐπό μενα ἀνάγνωθι τοῦ Ἀποστόλου ῥητὰ, ἔφη γάρ·
- [00068] «Καὶ εἷς Κύριος Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς, δι' οὗ τὰ πάντα.».
- [00069] Ἄρειος εἶπεν·
- [00070] Ὅρᾳς, ὅτι ὑπουργός ἐστι, καὶ οὐχὶ αὐτουργός ὁ Υἱὸς καθὼς αὐτὸς περὶ ἑαυτοῦ ἔλεξεν·
- [00071] «Ἐὰν μὴ τι βλέπη τὸν Πατέρα ποιῶντα·
- [00072] ἂ γὰρ ἂν ὁ Πατὴρ ποιῇ, ταῦτα καὶ ὁ Υἱὸς ποιεῖ.».
- [00073] Πρόσ εχε πῶς ὑπουργός καὶ οὐ δημιουργός ἐστιν ὁ Υἱός·
- [00074] Ἀθ·
- [00075] εἶπεν·
- [00076] Ὅρα·
- [00077] μὴ μάχου πρὸς τὴν ἀλήθειαν·
- [00078] Ὅπερ γὰρ τοῦ Παύλου ῥητὸν δοκεῖς κρατεῖν περὶ Θεοῦ Πατρὸς, τοῦτο καὶ περὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ εὐρήσεις παρ' αὐτῷ τῷ Ἀποστόλῳ λεγόμενον·
- [00079] φησὶ γάρ·
- [00080] «Καὶ αὐτὸς ἔθετο ἐν τῇ Ἐκκλησίᾳ, πρῶτον ἀποστόλους, δεύτερον προφήτας, τοὺς δὲ εὐαγγελιστάς, τοὺς δὲ ποιμένας καὶ διδασκάλους, πρὸς τὸν καταρτισμὸν τῶν λαῶν, εἰς ἔργον διακονίας, εἰς οἰκοδομὴν τοῦ σώματος τοῦ Χριστοῦ, μέχρι καταστήσωμεν οἱ πάντες εἰς τὴν ἐνότητα τῆς πίστεως καὶ τῆς ἐπιγνώσεως τοῦ Υἱοῦ τοῦ Θεοῦ, εἰς ἄνδρα τέλειον, εἰς μέτρον ἡλικίας τοῦ πληρώματος τοῦ Χριστοῦ, ἵνα μηκέτι ὦμεν νήπιοι, κλυδωνιζόμενοι καὶ περιφερόμενοι παντὶ ἀνέμῳ τῆς διδασκαλίας, ἐν τῇ κυβείᾳ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, ἐν πανουργίᾳ πρὸς τὴν μεθοδεῖαν τῆς πλάνης, ἀληθεύοντες δὲ ἐν ἀγάπῃ, ἀξήσωμεν εἰς αὐτὸν τὰ πάντα, ὅς ἐστιν ἡ κεφαλὴ, ὁ Χριστός·
- [00081] ἐξ οὗ πᾶν τὸ σῶμα συναρμολογούμενον καὶ συμβιβασζόμενον διὰ πάσης ἀφῆς τῆς ἐπιχορηγίας,» καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς·
- [00082] Ὅρᾳς, ὅτι ἡ φωνὴ κοινῶς κατηγορεῖται Πατρὸς καὶ Υἱοῦ, καὶ σὺ μονομερῶς περὶ Πατρὸς ἐξείληφας;
- [00083] [28.445] Ἄρ·
- [00084] εἶπεν·
- [00085] Καλῶς ἐμνημόνευσας περὶ τούτου ὅλην τὴν περικοπὴν τοῦ Ἀποστόλου·
- [00086] ἀλλ' ἐγὼ ἄξιο πιστότερον ἡγοῦμαι τυγχάνειν τοῦ ἀποστολικοῦ ῥη τοῦ τὸ προειρημένον Κυριακὸν ὑπ' ἐμοῦ λόγιον·
- [00087] Ἐφη γὰρ ὁ Κύριος, μὴ δύνασθαι ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ ποιεῖν οὐδὲν, ἐὰν μὴ τι βλέπη τὸν Πατέρα ποιῶντα·
- [00088] Ἀθ·
- [00089] εἶπεν·
- [00090] Τί ἐποίησεν ὁ Θεὸς ἐν ἀρχῇ;
- [00091] Ἄρ·
- [00092] εἶπεν·
- [00093] Οὐρανὸν, γῆν, θάλασσαν, καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτοῖς, καθὼς γέ γραπται·
- [00094] Ἀθ·

[00095] εἶπεν·

[00096] Οὐκοῦν λοιπὸν ἐστὶν ἀποδειχθῆναι παρὰ σοῦ, ποίους οὐρανούς, καὶ γῆν, καὶ θάλασσαν, καὶ τὰ ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐποίησεν ὁ Θεὸς ἐν πρώτοις, εἴθ' οὕτως ὁ Υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἑωρακῶς ἐποίησεν ὁμοίως τῷ Πατρὶ αὐτοῦ.

[00097] Ἄρ.

[00098] εἶπεν·

[00099] Ἀθέμιτον ἡγοῦμαι τυγχάνειν τὸ εἰπεῖν, πρῶτον κόσμον ὑπὸ τοῦ Θεοῦ δεδημιουργῆσθαι, ἕτερον δὲ ὑπὸ τοῦ Υἱοῦ, δευτέρου μὴ δυναμένου ἀποδειχθῆναι, καταδήλου ὄντος τοῦ πράγματος παρὰ πάνσιν, ὅτι εἷς τυγχάνει ὁ ὁρώμενος κόσμος.

[00100] Ἀθ.

[00101] εἶπεν·

[00102] Οὐκοῦν ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ δημιουργεῖ ὁ Υἱὸς τὸ πᾶν.

[00103] Ἄρ.

[00104] εἶπεν·

[00105] Παρακαλῶ, εἰπέ μοι, πῶς ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ;

[00106] Οὐκ ἔστι δὲ ὃς λέξει τοῦτο.

[00107] Ἀθ.

[00108] εἶπεν·

[00109] Ὁ σοφὸς τὴν βουλήν αὐτοῦ ποῦ εὐρίσκει;

[00110] Ἄρ.

[00111] εἶπεν·

[00112] Ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ αὐτοῦ.

[00113] Ἀθ.

[00114] εἶπεν·

[00115] Χριστὸς δὲ Θεοῦ δύναμις καὶ σοφία τυγχάνει κατὰ τὸν μακάριον Παῦλον, ναὶ ἦ οὐ;

[00116] Ἄρ.

[00117] εἶπεν·

[00118] Ὁμολογουμένως Χριστὸς Θεοῦ δύναμις καὶ Θεοῦ σοφία.

[00119] Ἀθ.

[00120] εἶπεν·

[00121] Ἡ σοφία οὖν μὴ ἀλλαχόθεν σοφίζεται;

[00122] Ἄρ.

[00123] εἶπεν·

[00124] Μὴ γένοιτο! Ἀθ.

[00125] εἶπεν·

[00126] Οὐκοῦν ἀφ' ἑαυτῆς πάντα ὡς σοφία πράττει;

[00127] Ἄρ.

[00128] εἶπεν·

[00129] Οὕτως ἔχει.

- [00130] Οὐκοῦν ὁ Πατὴρ οὐδὲν ἐδημιούργησεν;
- [00131] Αθ.
- [00132] εἶπεν·
- [00133] Ἄκουε, καὶ μὴ προπετῶς λάλει, ἃ μὴ θέμις μήτε λέγειν, μήτε ἀκούειν, ὡς μὴ δυναμένου τινὸς μετατρέψαι τὰ τοιαῦτα.
- [00134] Πλήν ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος δός μοι λόγον περὶ οὗ ἐπερωτῶ.
- [00135] Ὁ δυνατὸς πῶς αὐτοῦ γεῖ;
- [00136] Ἄρ.
- [00137] εἶπεν·
- [00138] Ἐν τῇ δυνάμει αὐτοῦ τὸ πᾶν πράττει.
- [00139] Αθ.
- [00140] εἶπεν·
- [00141] Χριστὸς δὲ ἀραρότως Θεοῦ δύναμις ὑπάρχει;
- [00142] Ἄρ.
- [00143] εἶπεν·
- [00144] Ὡμολόγηται.
- [00145] Αθ.
- [00146] εἶπεν·
- [00147] Οὐκοῦν Χριστοῦ δυνάμεως ὄντος τοῦ Θεοῦ, ἅπερ δημιουργεῖ ἡ δύναμις, τουτέστιν ὁ Χριστὸς, ταῦτα ποιεῖ ὁ Πατὴρ.
- [00148] Ἄρ.
- [00149] εἶπεν·
- [00150] Πῶς ἅπερ δημιουργεῖ ὁ Χριστὸς, ταῦτα δημιουργεῖ ὁ Θεός;
- [00151] Αθ.
- [00152] εἶπεν·
- [00153] Ἡ δύναμις ἀπὸ τοῦ δυνατοῦ κεχώριστα;
- [00154] Ἄρ.
- [00155] εἶπεν·
- [00156] Μὴ γένοιτο! Τίς γὰρ ποτε ἑώρακεν ἀγωνιστὴν πάλῃ ἰδίως ἀνδριζόμενον, κα ταμόνας δὲ τὴν δύνάμιν αὐτοῦ;
- [00157] Εἰ γὰρ ἦν τοῦτο, ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρους ἂν ἐκομίσθη τὰ βραβεῖα, ἥτοι οἱ στέφα νοι.
- [00158] Αθ.
- [00159] εἶπεν·
- [00160] Ὁρθῶς ἔφης.
- [00161] Εἰ οὖν ἐπ' ἀνθρώπου τοῦτο ἔδωκας, μήτε δύνάμιν κεχωρισμένως τι πράττειν, μήτε μὴν τὸ σῶμα ἑτέρως ἐνεργεῖν τι, οὐκοῦν ὁ Χριστὸς, δύναμις ὧν πατρικὴ, ἀχωρίστως πάντα, ἃ πράττει ὁ Πατὴρ, πράττει ταῦτα καὶ αὐτός.
- [00162] Ἄρ.
- [00163] εἶπεν·
- [00164] Ἔστω οὕτω, τὸ ἀχωρίστως δημιουργεῖν τὸν Υἱὸν σὺν τῷ Θεῷ τὸ πᾶν·
- [00165] μήτι δύναται καὶ ^[28.448] ἴσος εἶναι τῷ Θεῷ, καθὼς σὺ ἤκουσας τοῦ Σωτῆρος λέγοντος·

- [00166] «Ὁ Πατήρ μου, ὁ πέμψας με, μείζων μου ἐστίν;» Ἀθ.
- [00167] εἶπεν·
- [00168] Ἐρωτήσω σε·
- [00169] σὺ δὲ ἀποκρίθητί μοι·
- [00170] Ὁ Σωτήρ μου μὴ ἐναντία ἐφθέγγετο ἑαυτῷ;
- [00171] Ἄρ.
- [00172] εἶπεν·
- [00173] Μὴ γένοιτο! πανταχοῦ γὰρ σύμφωνος ἑαυτῷ τυγχάνει ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ.
- [00174] Ἀθ.
- [00175] εἶπεν·
- [00176] Πῶς οὖν ὁ Κύριος ἐν ἄλλῳ τόπῳ φάσκει, «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατήρ ἓν ἐσμεν;
- [00177] Ἄρ.
- [00178] εἶπεν·
- [00179] Σὺ Σαβέλλιος εἶ.
- [00180] Ἀθ.
- [00181] εἶπεν·
- [00182] Διὰ τί εἶμι Σαβέλλιος;
- [00183] Ἄρ.
- [00184] εἶπεν·
- [00185] Ἐπειδὴ εἶπας, Ὁ Πατήρ καὶ ὁ Υἱὸς ἓν ἐστίν.
- [00186] Ἀθ.
- [00187] εἶπεν·
- [00188] Μὴ καταψεύδου μου·
- [00189] οὐ γὰρ οὕτω φημί, ὅτι ὁ Πατήρ καὶ ὁ Υἱὸς ἓν ἐστίν, ἀλλ' ὅτι ὁ Κύριος ἔφη·
- [00190] «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατήρ ἓν ἐσμεν.».
- [00191] Ἄρ.
- [00192] εἶπεν·
- [00193] Αὕτη ἡ αἴρεσις Σαβελλίου ἐστίν.
- [00194] Ἀθ.
- [00195] εἶπεν·
- [00196] Οὐκοῦν ὁ Κύριος ὁ εἰρηκῶς, «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατήρ ἓν ἐσμεν,» Σαβέλλιος ἦν;
- [00197] Οὐ πάντες οἱ Χριστιανοὶ Ἰησοῦν τὸν Υἱὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ οἶδαμεν;
- [00198] σὺ δὲ Σαβέλλιον καὶ διδάσκαλον αἰρέσεως αὐτὸν φῆς;
- [00199] Ἄρ.
- [00200] εἶπε·

- [00201] Μὴ γένοιτό μοι τοῦτο φρονῆσαι! ὁ γὰρ Σωτὴρ εἶπε περὶ συμφωνίας, ὅτι «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατὴρ ἓν ἐσμεν.».
- [00202] Ἀθαν.
- [00203] εἶπεν·
- [00204] ἔνεκεν τίνος ἔλεξε τοιάδε ὁ Κύριος;
- [00205] τί θέλων παραστήσαι;
- [00206] τὴν συμφωνίαν κατὰ σέ, ἢ τὴν θεότητα κατὰ τὸν ὀρθὸν λόγον;
- [00207] Εἰ μὲν γὰρ τὴν συμφωνίαν κατὰ σέ, ἄρα μάρτυρας κατεσκεύαζε κατὰ τοῦ Πατρὸς, μὴ ἄρα ἀθέτησις αὐτῷ γένηται ὑπὸ τοῦ Πατρὸς·
- [00208] εἰ δὲ τοῦθ' οὕτως ἔχει, ὁ Υἱὸς κατηγορεῖ τοῦ Πατρὸς κατὰ σέ, ὡς ἀγνώμονος, καὶ μὴ μένοντος ἐν ταῖς συνθήκαις τῆς συμφωνίας τοῦ Πατρὸς.
- [00209] Εἰ δὲ καὶ τοῦθ' οὕτως ἔχει, λοιπὸν νόησον ποῦ σε ἀπάγει τὸ σὸν φρόνημα.
- [00210] Ἄρ.
- [00211] εἶπεν·
- [00212] Ἀλλὰ τί θέλεις ἵνα εἴπωμεν, ὅτι ὁ Πατὴρ καὶ ὁ Υἱὸς ἓν ἐστίν;
- [00213] Ἀθ.
- [00214] εἶπεν·
- [00215] Ὁ Κύριος Ἰησοῦς οὐκ εἶπεν, «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατὴρ ἓν εἰμι» ἀλλ' ἔφησεν, «ἓν ἐσμεν,» καὶ τὴν δυάδα τελείαν παρ' ἐστησεν ἐν τῷ λέξει, «ἓν ἐσμεν.».
- [00216] Τὸ δὲ, «ἓν,» τὸ τῆς οὐσίας ἐσήμανε·
- [00217] σὺ δὲ, μὴ νοήσας, εἰς ἀτοπίαν ἐχώρησας.
- [00218] Ἄρ.
- [00219] εἶπεν·
- [00220] Ὁ Κύριος οὐκ εἶπεν·
- [00221] «Ὁ Πατὴρ, ὁ πέμψας με, μείζων μου ἐστίν;» Ἀθ.
- [00222] εἶπεν·
- [00223] Σωτὴρ οὐκ εἶπεν·
- [00224] «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατὴρ ἓν ἐσμεν,» καὶ πάλιν·
- [00225] «Ὁ ἑωρακὼς ἐμὲ, ἑώρακε τὸν Πατέρα;» Ἀλλὰ μὴν καὶ ὁ Ἀπόστολος τὴν ἰσότητά τοῦ Υἱοῦ, ἣν ἔχει πρὸς τὸν ἑαυτοῦ Πατέρα, σαφῶς ἐδήλωσε, λέγων·
- [00226] «Ὁς, ἐν μορφῇ Θεοῦ ὑπάρχων, οὐχ ἀρπαγμὸν ἠγήσατο τὸ εἶναι ἴσα Θεῷ·
- [00227] ἀλλ' ἑαυτὸν ἐκένωσεν.».
- [00228] Ὅρας, ὅτι ἴσος ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ ἰδίου Πατρὸς, καὶ οὐ μικρότερος;
- [00229] Ἄρ.
- [00230] εἶπεν·
- [00231] Ἀσυμφωνία πολλή μοι καταφαίνεται τῶν Γραφῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος.
- [00232] Ἀθ.
- [00233] εἶπεν·
- [00234] Μὴ γένοιτο ἵνα ἄνθρωπος κατ' εἶπη τῶν θείων καὶ θεοπνεύστων Γραφῶν, ὡς οὐ μετὰ συμφωνίας ταῦτα πάντα φθεγγομένων! Ζυγὸς γὰρ ὥσπερ δίκαιος, οὕτω συμφωνοῦσι πρὸς ἑαυτὰς πᾶσαι αἱ Γραφαί.
- [00235] Ἄρ.
- [00236] εἶπεν·

- [00237] Πῶς συμφωνοῦσιν;
- [00238] Ὁ Σωτὴρ ἔφη·
- [00239] «Ὁ Πατὴρ ὁ πέμψας με, μείζων μου ^[28.449] ἐστί» πάλιν ὁ αὐτὸς λέγει·
- [00240] «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατὴρ ἓν ἐσμεν» καὶ ἑτέρως·
- [00241] «Ὁ ἑωρακὼς ἐμὲ, ἑώρακε τὸν Πατέρα» δι' οὗ σημαίνει τὴν ἀπαράλλακτον αὐτοῦ ιδέαν, ἣν ἔχει πρὸς τὸν ἑαυτοῦ Πατέρα·
- [00242] ὡς καὶ ὁ Παῦλός φησι ἴσον τὸν Υἱὸν τοῦ ἰδίου Πατρὸς τυγχάνειν.
- [00243] Ἀθ.
- [00244] εἶπεν Ἄνθρωπε, ἄκουε καὶ σύνες, ὅτι οὐκ ἀπέζευκται ἐκεῖνο τὸ κεφάλαιον, τὸ φά σκον·
- [00245] «Ὁ Πατὴρ μου, ὁ πέμψας με, μείζων μου ἐστί,» τῶν λοιπῶν κεφαλαίων.
- [00246] Ἄρ.
- [00247] εἶπεν·
- [00248] Ἐὰν τοῦτο ἀποδείξῃς, ὅπερ ἀνεγχώρητόν ἐστι, τάχα καμὲ ποιήσεις τῷ σῶ φρονήματι ἐπακολουθῆσαι.
- [00249] Ἀθ.
- [00250] εἶπεν·
- [00251] Ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱὸς Θεὸς ἐστίν, ἢ οὐ;
- [00252] Ἄρ.
- [00253] εἶπεν·
- [00254] Θεὸς κτισθεὶς ὑπὸ Θεοῦ.
- [00255] Ἀθ.
- [00256] εἶπεν·
- [00257] Ὡς θέλεις, ἀποκρίθητί μοι περὶ οὗ ἐρωτῶ.
- [00258] Ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱὸς πάντα ἐποίησεν, ναὶ, ἢ οὐ;
- [00259] Ἄρ.
- [00260] εἶπεν·
- [00261] Προαποδέδοται, ὅτι πάντα ἐποίησεν, ὡς δύναμις καὶ σοφία τυγχάνων Θεοῦ.
- [00262] Ἀθ.
- [00263] εἶπεν·
- [00264] Οὐκοῦν πάντα περιέχει τὰ ὑπ' αὐτοῦ ποιηθέντα, ἤτοι ὄρατὰ ἢτοι ἀόρατα ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱός.
- [00265] Ἄρ.
- [00266] ἔφη·
- [00267] Οὕτως ἔχει.
- [00268] Ἀθ.
- [00269] εἶπεν·
- [00270] Πανταχοῦ οὖν πάρεστι τῇ οὐσίᾳ τῆς με γαλοσύνης αὐτοῦ.
- [00271] Ἐὰν εἴπῃς, ὅτι οὐ πάρεστι πανταχοῦ, ἄρα μείζονα ἐρεῖς τὰ γενόμενα τοῦ δημιουργοῦ.

[00272] Ἄρ.

[00273] εἶπεν·

[00274] Πάρεστι πανταχοῦ.

[00275] Ἀθ.

[00276] εἶπεν·

[00277] Εἰ οὖν παρῶν τυγχάνει πανταχοῦ ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Λόγος, πῶς λέγεις τὸ, «Ὁ Πατήρ μου ὁ πέμψας με, μείζων μου ἐστίν,» ἀπόδος μοι τὸν λόγον.

[00278] Ἄρ.

[00279] εἶπεν·

[00280] Ἀπορῶ περὶ τούτου, ἀλλ' ἀξιῶ, φράσον μοι, τίνι λόγῳ εἶπεν ὁ Σωτὴρ μείζονα ἑαυτοῦ τὸν Πατέρα;

[00281] Ἀθ.

[00282] εἶπεν·

[00283] Ἐὰν μὴ πρότερόν μοι εἴπης, ὁ ἐπερωτῶ, οὐ μὴ σοι εἴπω, ὅπερ θέλεις.

[00284] Ἄρ.

[00285] εἶπεν·

[00286] Λέγε, ὁ βούλει.

[00287] Ἀθ.

[00288] εἶπεν·

[00289] Οἱ ἄγγελοι ἀσώματοι τυγχάνουσιν, ἢ ἄνθρωποι;

[00290] Ἄρ.

[00291] εἶπεν·

[00292] Ἄνθρωποι ἐν σώματι τυγχάνουσιν, ἄγγελοι δὲ πνεύματα ὄντες, ἀσώματοί εἰσιν.

[00293] Ἀθ.

[00294] εἶπεν·

[00295] Τίνες οὖν κοπιῶσιν, ἄνθρωποι, ἢ ἄγγελοι;

[00296] Ἄρ.

[00297] εἶπεν·

[00298] Ἄγγελοι ἀσώματοι τυγχάνουσι, πρὸς τὸ διακονοῦντας αὐτῷ καμάτου πείραν μὴ λαβεῖν·

[00299] ἄνθρωποι δὲ τῷ κάμνουν ἴδιον, διὰ τὴν τοῦ σώματος βαρεῖαν ὀλκὴν.

[00300] Ἀθ.

[00301] εἶπεν·

[00302] Ὁ οὖν Κύριος πῶς ἐκοπίασε;

[00303] γέγραπται γὰρ, «Ἰησοῦς δὲ κεκοπιακῶς ἐκ τῆς ὁδοιπορίας, ἐκαθέζετο.

[00304] Ἄρ.

[00305] εἶπεν·

[00306] Συνήγαγές με, ὡς ἠθέλησας ἐκ τοῦ παραδείγματος τῶν ἀγγέλων καὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, οὐχ ὡς Θεὸς Λόγος ἐκοπίασεν, ἀλλ' ἵνα φανῆ, ὅτι σάρκα, ἦν οὐκ εἶχε πρότερον ὁ Λόγος καὶ Θεὸς, ταύτην ἀνέλαβε·

[00307] διὰ τοῦτο τῇ σαρκὶ συνεχώρησε πάσχειν τὰ ἴδια, ἵνα φανῆ ὅτι σὰρξ ἐστίν.

- [00308] Αθ.
- [00309] εἶπεν·
- [00310] Μέμνησο, ὅτι προωμολόγηται, ὅτι πανταχοῦ πάρεστιν ὁ Λόγος καὶ Θεός.
- [00311] Ἄρ.
- [00312] εἶπεν·
- [00313] Ἀραρότως.
- [00314] Αθ.
- [00315] εἶπεν·
- [00316] Εἰ οὖν πανταχοῦ πάρεστιν, τίνος ἕνεκεν ἔφασκεν, «Ὁ Πατήρ μου ὁ πέμψας με, μείζων μου ἐστίν;» Ἄρ.
- [00317] εἶπεν·
- [00318] Παρακαλῶ σε, μὴ ὀκνήσης ἀποκαλυψαὶ τὸ κάλυμμα ἀπὸ τοῦ γράμματος ἐν τάχει.
- [00319] Λίαν γὰρ ἀνιώμαι.
- [00320] Αθ.
- [00321] εἶπεν·
- [00322] [28.452] Τίς ἐστὶν ὁ κεκοπιακῶς, ἄνθρωπος, ἢ ὁ Θεὸς Λόγος;
- [00323] Ἄρ.
- [00324] εἶπεν·
- [00325] Ἄνθρωπος.
- [00326] Αθ.
- [00327] εἶπεν·
- [00328] Οὐκοῦν σὸν ἐστιτὸ νοῆσαι λοιπόν.
- [00329] Ἄρ.
- [00330] εἶπεν·
- [00331] Κατελαβόμεν σου τὸν νοῦν ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ, ὅτι τοῦ Θεοῦ Λόγου πανταχοῦ παρόντος, δηλον ὅτι διὰ τὴν σάρκα εἶπεν, «Ὁ Πατήρ μου, ὁ πέμψας με, μείζων μου ἐστίν;» τὴν βαδίζουσαν καὶ κοπιῶσαν, καὶ ἀπὸ τόπου εἰς τόπον ἔτερον πορευομένην.
- [00332] Ἀληθῶς ὀρθῶς ἔχει τοῦτο.
- [00333] Αθ.
- [00334] εἶπεν·
- [00335] Λοιπὸν λάβε μοι ἐν νῷ τὸ ῥητὸν, ὅπερ ἔφης, ὅτι ὁ Θεὸς Λόγος ἐκτίσθη.
- [00336] Πόθεν λάβωμεν τὴν ἀρχήν;
- [00337] Οὐ τολμῶ οὕτως ἀφόβως φθέγγεσθαι κατὰ τῆς αἰδίου θεότητος τοῦ Υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ.
- [00338] Ἄρ.
- [00339] εἶπεν·
- [00340] Ἐγὼ μὲν ἀπὸ τῶν Γραφῶν τοῦτο λέγω·
- [00341] σὺ δὲ πόθεν αἰδίου λέγεις τὸν Υἱόν;
- [00342] Αθ.

- [00343] εἶπεν·
- [00344] Ἀπὸ τῶν θεοπνεύστων Γραφῶν ἔμαθον, ὅτι αἰδιός ἐστιν ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ.
- [00345] Ἄρ.
- [00346] εἶπεν·
- [00347] Ποῖαί εἰσιν αἱ Γραφαί, αἱ φάσκουσαι αἰδιον τὸν Υἱόν;
- [00348] Ἀθ.
- [00349] εἶπεν·
- [00350] Ἐλθὼν ὁ αἰδιμος Παῦλος μαρτυρήσει τῇ ἀληθείᾳ·
- [00351] «Τὰ γὰρ ἀόρατα αὐτοῦ, φησὶν, ἀπὸ κτίσεως κόσμου τοῖς ποιήμασι νοούμενα καθαροῦται, ἢ τε αἰδιος αὐτοῦ δύναμις καὶ θεϊότης, εἰς τὸ εἶναι αὐτοὺς ἀναπολογήτους, διότι γνόντες τὸν Θεὸν, οὐχ ὡς Θεὸν ἐδόξασαν, ἢ ἠύχαρὶ στησαν.».
- [00352] Ἄρ.
- [00353] εἶπεν·
- [00354] Περὶ τοῦ Πατρὸς λέγει τοῦτο ἡ Γραφή.
- [00355] Ἀθ.
- [00356] εἶπεν·
- [00357] Οὐκοῦν ὁ μακάριος ἀπόστολος Παῦλος αἰτιάται τοὺς τὸ διὰ σώματος ἐπιφανέντα Θεὸν Υἱὸν Θεοῦ μὴ ἐπεγνωκότας αἰδιον θεότητα αὐτοῦ, τοῦ τὸ πᾶν διακοσμήσαντος;
- [00358] ἐκ γὰρ μεγέθους καὶ καλλονῆς κτισμάτων ἀναλόγως δεῖ τὸν δημιουργὸν γνωρισθέντα εὐχαριστηθῆναι.
- [00359] Φανερὸν δὲ ἐστὶν ὅτι πάντα διὰ τοῦ Λόγου τὰ γεγενημένα γέγονε, καὶ χωρὶς αὐτοῦ γέγονεν οὐδὲ ἓν·
- [00360] ἔδει οὖν καὶ σὲ ἐκ τῆς τῶν στοιχείων ἐναρέτου συμπήξεως ἀναλογίσασθαι τὸν δημιουργὸν ἀναλόγως, καὶ σαυτοῦ ἐπιγνώμονα γενέσθαι, ὅτι αἰδίου Θεοῦ τυγχάνει ἔργον ὁ κόσμος, οὐ κτιστῆς δὲ φύσεως, μὴ δυναμένης ἔπαρ κέσαι τοσαῦτα δοῦν.
- [00361] Ἄρ.
- [00362] εἶπεν·
- [00363] Ἔστω αἰδιος ὁ Υἱός, ἀλλὰ καὶ αἰδίως κτισθεὶς ἔχει τὸ αἰδιον.
- [00364] Ἀθ.
- [00365] εἶπεν·
- [00366] Εἰ αἰδιός ἐστιν ὁ Υἱός, οὐκ ἦν κτίσμα·
- [00367] εἰ δὲ κτίσμα τυγ χάνει, οὐκ ἦν αἰδιος.
- [00368] Ἄρ.
- [00369] εἶπεν·
- [00370] Μὴ γὰρ ἐγὼ ἐξ οἰκείας ἀθθεντίας ταῦτά φημι·
- [00371] ὁ Υἱὸς εἶπεν, ὅτι πρῶτον πάντων ἔκτισεν αὐτὸν ὁ Θεός.
- [00372] Ἀθ.
- [00373] εἶπεν·
- [00374] Τοῦτό σοι μόνω ἀπεκαλύφθη, ἢ καὶ ἄλλοις τὸ περὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ Θεοῦ μυστήριον;
- [00375] Ἄρ.
- [00376] εἶπεν·
- [00377] «Οὐ πάντων ἡ πίστις·

- [00378] πλὴν οὐκ ἐμοὶ μόνω, ἀλλὰ καὶ ἑτέροις πολλοῖς ἐγνωρίσθη ἡ πίστις αὕτη.
- [00379] Αθ.
- [00380] εἶπεν·
- [00381] Πόθεν ὑμῖν ἀπεκαλύφθη, ἐκ Θεοῦ, ἢ ἐξ ἀνθρώπων·
- [00382] Ἄρ.
- [00383] εἶπεν·
- [00384] Ἐκ Θεοῦ.
- [00385] Αθ.
- [00386] εἶπεν·
- [00387] Σὺ αὐτήκοος γέγονας, ἢ ἄλλοι σοὶ ὑφηγήσαντο περὶ τούτου;
- [00388] Ἄρ.
- [00389] εἶπεν·
- [00390] Οὐκ ἐμοὶ ὑφηγήσαντο, ἀλλὰ πολλοὶ ἅγιοι, ἐν Πνεύματι Θεοῦ λαλοῦντες, ἔφησαν ὅτι ἐκτίσθη ὁ Υἱός.
- [00391] Αθ.
- [00392] εἶπε·
- [00393] Τίνες εἰσὶν οὗτοι;
- [00394] Οὐ δυνάμεθα γινῶναι καὶ ἡμεῖς;
- [00395] Ἄρ.
- [00396] εἶπεν·
- [00397] Οἶσθα καὶ αὐτὸς, ὅτι καὶ οἱ προφήται, καὶ οἱ ἀπόστολοι ἐλάλησαν πολλαχοῦ τὸν Υἱὸν κτὶ ^[28.453] σμα εἶναι.
- [00398] Αθ.
- [00399] εἶπεν·
- [00400] Ἦκουσά σου λέγοντος πρὸ βραχείας ὥρας, ὅτι ὁ Υἱὸς εἶπεν.
- [00401] Ἄρτι μετέβης εἰς τοὺς προφήτας καὶ ἀποστόλους.
- [00402] Πλὴν ὑφήγησαι ποῖος προφήτης ἔλεξε τοιάδε περὶ τούτου;
- [00403] Ἄρ.
- [00404] εἶπε·
- [00405] Καὶ νῦν φημι τὸν Υἱὸν λέγειν διὰ τῶν ἁγίων προφητῶν καὶ ἀποστόλων ὥσπερ καὶ διὰ τοῦ Σολομῶν ἔφη·
- [00406] «Κύριος ἐκτίσέ με ἀρχὴν ὁδῶν αὐτοῦ εἰς ἔργα αὐτοῦ.».
- [00407] Ὅρας, ὅτι πρὸ πάντων ἐκτίσεν αὐτὸν ὁ Θεὸς διὰ τὰ δι' αὐτοῦ μέλλοντα γίνεσθαι ἔργα.
- [00408] Αθ.
- [00409] εἶπεν·
- [00410] Οὐκοῦν ἢ τῶν κτισμάτων πρόφασις αἰτία γέγονε τοῦ κτισθῆναι τὸν Υἱὸν κατὰ σέ.
- [00411] Ἄρ.
- [00412] εἶπεν·
- [00413] Οὕτως ἔχει.

- [00414] Αθ.
- [00415] εἶπεν·
- [00416] Ἄρα οὖν τοῦ Θεοῦ ἐντιμότερα τὰ κτιζόμενα παρ' αὐτοῦ;
- [00417] Πῶς χωρεῖ;
- [00418] Εἰ γὰρ ἐκεῖνος διὰ ταῦτα γέγονε, καὶ οὐκ ἐκεῖνα διὰ τοῦτον, κατὰ σέ, ἀραρότως ἐντιμότερα ταῦτα ἐκείνου·
- [00419] ἀλλὰ μὴ γέ νοιτο οὕτως ἡμᾶς φρονῆσαι! Διὰ γὰρ τὸν Υἱὸν τὰ πάν τα, καθὼς γέγραπται·
- [00420] «Ἐπρεπε γὰρ,» φησὶν ὁ Ἀπόστολος, «δι' ὃν τὰ πάντα καὶ δι' οὗ τὰ πάντα, πολλοὺς υἱοὺς εἰς δόξαν ἀγαγόντα, τὸν ἀρχηγὸν τῆς σωτηρίας αὐτῶν διὰ παθημάτων τελειῶσαι.».
- [00421] Ἄρ.
- [00422] εἶπε·
- [00423] Σύγνωθί μοι εἰρηκότι, ὅτι διὰ τὰ ἔργα ἐκτίσθη ὁ Υἱός, πλὴν ὅτι ἐκτίσθη πρὸ πάντων.
- [00424] Αθ.
- [00425] εἶπε·
- [00426] Τίς ἐκτίσθη πρὸ πάντων τῶν δημιουργημάτων;
- [00427] Ἄρ.
- [00428] εἶπεν·
- [00429] Ὁ Υἱός, διὰ τοῦτο καὶ πρωτότοκος ἀναγέγραπται.
- [00430] Αθ.
- [00431] εἶπεν·
- [00432] Εἴ τις τὸν Σατανᾶν προσκυνεῖ, καλῶς ἢ κακῶς πράττει;
- [00433] Ἄρ.
- [00434] εἶπεν·
- [00435] Ἀσεβῆς καὶ ἄθεος, καὶ μηδὲ τὰς κοινὰς φρένας σώζων τυγχάνει ὁ τοιοῦτος, ὃν οὐκ ἄξιον καλεῖν ἄνθρωπον, ἀλλ' ἀπάνθρωπον.
- [00436] Αθ.
- [00437] εἶπεν·
- [00438] Ὁ Θεὸς τῷ Ἰὼβ χρηματίζων, οὕτως ἔφη περὶ τοῦ Σατανᾶ, τουτέστιν·
- [00439] «Ἀρχὴ πλάσματος Κυρίου πεποιημένη ἐμπαίξεσθαι ὑπὸ τῶν ἀγγέλων μου.».
- [00440] Σὺ οὖν τὸ πρῶτον ποίημα προσκυνῶν, τὸν Σατανᾶν προσκυνεῖς, καθὼς παρέστησεν ὁ λόγος.
- [00441] Ἐὰν δὲ σοφίσασθαι θελήσειας, ὅτι τοῦ Υἱοῦ πρότερον ποίημά ἐστιν ὁ Σατανᾶς, ἄρα πρεσβύτερον αὐτὸν φῆς τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος;
- [00442] οὕτω γὰρ ὠρίσω, τὸν μὲν Υἱὸν ὑπὸ τοῦ Θεοῦ ἐκτίσθαι·
- [00443] τὸ δὲ Πνεῦμα ὑπὸ τοῦ Υἱοῦ γεγενῆσθαι διεβεβαιώσω.
- [00444] Ἄρ.
- [00445] εἶπεν·
- [00446] Ἡ ἀλήθειά με περιγράφει, καὶ οὐ σύ.
- [00447] Πλὴν ἐπειδὴ συνήγαγές με ἐν τούτῳ, καὶ γὰρ σε περικλείσω ἐν ταῖς πολλαῖς μαρτυρίαις, ταῖς φασκούσαις ὅτι κτίσμα ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱός.
- [00448] Αθ.

[00449] εἶπε·

[00450] Πρὸ φερε ἐκ τοῦ θησαυροῦ τὰ ἀποτεθησαυρισμένα ὑπὸ τοῦ πατρὸς σου.

[00451] Ἄρ.

[00452] εἶπεν·

[00453] Ἐμὸς πατήρ ἐστιν, ὃν προσκυνῶ Θεόν·

[00454] πλὴν σὺ ἀποκρίθητί μοι περὶ τοῦ, «Κύριος ἔκτισέ με,» τοῦ Κυρίου ὁμολογήσαντος ἑαυτὸν ἐκτίσθαι ὑπὸ τοῦ ἰδίου Πατρὸς.

[00455] Ἀθ.

[00456] εἶπε·

[00457] Τὸ ῥητὸν ἄλλην δύναμιν ἔχει πνευματικὴν ἔνδον, καὶ θεῖον θησαυρὸν ἐναποτεθειμένον κέκτηται.

[00458] Ἄρ.

[00459] εἶπεν·

[00460] Οὐκ ἐπὶ τοῦ ῥητοῦ μόνον ἴστημι τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ Σολομῶντος·

[00461] οὐ γὰρ ἀσύνετός εἰμι, ἀλλὰ συνίημι, ὅτι πνευματικὸν νόημα θεωρεῖται ἀπὸ τῶν ἐπιστημόνων.

[00462] Ὅθεν ^[28.456] καὶ γὰρ οὐκ ἄμοιρος ὢν τῆς μύησης, οὕτω φημι, τὸ μὲν, «Κύριος ἔκτισέ με» κατὰ τὸ ῥητὸν, τὴν δὲ ἐν αὐτῷ δύναμιν, μειζότεραν ὁρῶ ἣν ἔχει, ἣν σὺ μὴ νοήσας, ἀγνοία κατεχόμενος, πλανᾶσαι, ἀνδρὸς δὲ κακοῦ ἰδίου τὸ φθονεῖν τοῖς κρείττοσιν.

[00463] Ἀθ.

[00464] εἶπεν·

[00465] Ἄ οὖν φρονεῖς, φράσον κάμοι ἀφθόνως, ὅπερ δοκεῖ σοι καλὸν φαίνεσθαι.

[00466] Ἄρ.

[00467] εἶπε·

[00468] Τὸ γὰρ, «Κύριος ἔκτισέ με,» ἐπὶ τοῦ, «ἐγέννησέ με,» καταλαμβάνω.

[00469] Ἀθ.

[00470] εἶπεν·

[00471] Εἰ οὖν ἐγεννήθη ὁ Υἱός, δηλαδὴ οὐκ ἐκτίσθη·

[00472] εἰ δὲ ἐκτίσθη, οὐκ ἐγεννήθη.

[00473] Ἄρ.

[00474] εἶπε·

[00475] Σὺ οὐ νοεῖς τὴν δύναμιν ταύτην.

[00476] Ἀθ.

[00477] εἶπε·

[00478] Μὴ ὀκνήσης ἀνέχεσθαί μου, ἕως νοήσω, παρακαλῶ.

[00479] Ἄρ.

[00480] εἶπεν·

[00481] Ἴνα μὴ πάθος νοηθεῖν, εἶπεν, «Ἐκτίσε με Κύριος,» ἐπὶ Θεοῦ οὖν τὸ κτίζειν τῷ γεννᾶν ταυτὸν ἐστιν.

[00482] Ἀθ.

[00483] εἶπεν·

- [00484] Εἰ οὖν ἐπὶ Θεοῦ τὸ κτίζειν καὶ γεννᾶν ταυτόν ἐστιν, οὐκοῦν πάντα τὰ κτίσματα γεννήματα τοῦ Θεοῦ ὑπάρχουσιν.
- [00485] Εἰ δὲ ταῦτα οὕτως ἔχει, ἄρα πάντων ἀδελφὸς τυγχάνει ὁ Κύριος, κατὰ σέ, τῶν δι' αὐτοῦ γεγονότων.
- [00486] Ποῦ οὖν ὁ Μονογενὴς τοῦ Θεοῦ;
- [00487] Ἄρ.
- [00488] εἶπε·
- [00489] Τὸ μονογενὲς τάττεται ἐπὶ ἑξαίρετῳ καὶ ἑξοχωτάτῳ καὶ μεγίστῳ πράγματι.
- [00490] Ἀθ.
- [00491] εἶπεν·
- [00492] Οὐ δοκεῖ σοι μέγιστος εἶναι ὁ οὐρανός;
- [00493] Ἄρ.
- [00494] εἶπε·
- [00495] Καὶ πάνυ.
- [00496] Ἀθ.
- [00497] εἶπεν·
- [00498] Οὐκοῦν ὁ Υἱὸς ἐστὶ κατὰ σέ, καὶ ἡ γῆ δὲ καὶ ἡ θάλασσα θυγατέρες κατὰ σέ.
- [00499] Ἄρ.
- [00500] εἶπε·
- [00501] Μὴ γένοιτο! ἕνα ἐποίησεν ὁ Θεὸς Υἱὸν μόνον.
- [00502] Ἀθ.
- [00503] εἶπε·
- [00504] Δοκεῖ σοι πάντα τῶν αὐτῶν ὄρω τῆς γεννήσεως μονογενῆ τυγχάνειν, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [00505] Ἄρ.
- [00506] εἶπεν·
- [00507] Οὕτως ἔχει.
- [00508] Ἀθ.
- [00509] εἶπεν·
- [00510] Οὐκοῦν εἰ ἐποιήθη ὡς καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ δημιουργήματα ὁ Υἱός, πῶς Υἱός ἐστι τοῦ Θεοῦ;
- [00511] Ἄρ.
- [00512] εἶπε·
- [00513] Παρακαλῶ σε, σὺ πῶς νοεῖς τὸ, «Κύριος ἔκτισέ με;» Ἀθ.
- [00514] εἶπε·
- [00515] Πέπεισο·
- [00516] οὐκ ἂν σοι ἀπεκρινάμην·
- [00517] ἀλλὰ διὰ τοὺς ἀκροωμένους ἐρῶ.
- [00518] Σολομῶν, δίκαιος ὢν, καὶ σοφίας πληρωθεὶς, κατηξιώθη ἐν παραβολῇ προσημᾶναι τὴν κτίσιν τοῦ ναοῦ, τουτέστι τοῦ σώματος τοῦ Κυρίου Ἰησοῦ, ὡς αὐτὸς ὁ Κύριός φησι τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις·
- [00519] «Λύσατε τὸν ναὸν τοῦτον, καὶ ἐν τρισὶν ἡμέραις ἐγερῶ αὐτόν.

- [00520] Τοῦτο δὲ ἔλεγε περὶ τοῦ ναοῦ τοῦ σώματος αὐτοῦ,» ὡς φησιν ὁ Ἰωάννης.
- [00521] Ἀλλὰ μὴν καὶ Σολομῶν παρόρησιέστερον ἔφη περὶ αὐτῶν τούτων διαλαβῶν οὕτως·
- [00522] «Ἡ σοφία ᾠκοδόμησεν ἑαυτῇ οἶκον, καὶ ὑπήρξε στύλους ἑπτὰ.
- [00523] Ἔσφαξε τὰ ἑαυτῆς θύματα, καὶ ἐκέρασεν εἰς κρατῆρα τὸν ἑαυτῆς οἶνον, καὶ ἠτοιμάσατο τὴν ἑαυτῆς τράπεζαν·
- [00524] ἀπ' ἐστειλε τοὺς ἑαυτῆς δούλους συγκαλοῦσα μετὰ ὑψηλοῦ κηρύγματος ἐπὶ κρατῆρα, λέγουσα·
- [00525] «Ὅς ἐστὶν ἄφρων, ἐκκλινάτω πρὸς μέ,» καὶ τοῖς ἐνδεδέσι φρενῶν εἶπε·
- [00526] «Ἐλθετε, φάγετε τὸν ἐμὸν ἄρτον, καὶ πίνετε οἶνον, ὃν κεκέρακα ὑμῖν·
- [00527] ἀπολίπετε ἀφροσύνην, ἵνα ζήσητε.».
- [00528] Ἀραρότως ἡ σοφία Θεὸς Λόγος τυγχάνει, ὁ διὰ τὴν ἀόρητον αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ Πατρὸς αὐτοῦ φιλανθρωπῶς πτωχεύσας πλούσιος ὢν, ἵνα ἡμεῖς τῇ ἐκείνου [28.457] πτωχείᾳ πλουτήσωμεν, ἐν μορφῇ Θεοῦ ὑπάρχων, ἐν μορφῇ δούλου γέγονεν, ἴσος δὲ ὢν τοῦ ἰδίου Πατρὸς, ὡς δούλος καὶ σύνδουλος συναναστρέφει ἡμῖν, τέλειος ὢν ἐν θεότητι, καὶ τέλειος ἐν ἀνθρωπότητι.
- [00529] Οὗτος οὖν ὁ Λόγος καὶ Θεὸς, σοφία καὶ δύναμις πατρικῆ ὑπάρχων, ἀσώματος ὢν, ὥσπερ ὁ Θεὸς καὶ Πατὴρ αὐτοῦ, διὰ τὴν ἡμετέραν σωτηρίαν ᾠκοδόμησε τὸ σῶμα ἐν τῇ γαστρὶ Μαρίας τῆς Θεοτόκου, ἄνευ κοινοῦ νωνίας ἀνδρὸς, καὶ γέγονεν, ὡς ἔφην, ἄνθρωπος, καὶ ἑαυτὸν ἐποίησεν ὑπόδειγμα πάσης ἀρετῆς·
- [00530] ἵνα οἱ βουλόμενοι ἐξακολουθεῖν ὡς διὰ τριβίου ἔχωσι θείας ἐκτύπωμα, πρὸς ὃ ὁμοιούμενοι, γίνονται θείας φύσεως κοινωνοί, ὡς φησι τὸ Σκεῦος τῆς ἐκλογῆς·
- [00531] «Μιμηταί μου γίνεσθε, καθὼς καὶ γὰρ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ.».
- [00532] Μετὰ οὖν τὸ πάθος αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν ἀνάστασιν ἀπέστειλεν ἡ σοφία, ἡ δύναμις, ὁ Λόγος καὶ Θεὸς, τοὺς ἀποστόλους πρὸς πάντας τοὺς ἄφρονες, τοὺς ἀσυνέτους ἔθνηκούς, τοὺς μὴ εἰδότας τὸν Θεόν, προτεθεικῶς τράπεζαν, τουτέστι τὸ ἅγιον θυσιαστήριον, καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἄρτον οὐράνιον καὶ ἄφθαρτον, καὶ πᾶσι ζωὴν χαριζόμενον τοῖς μεταλαμβάνουσιν ἐξ αὐτοῦ, τὸ ἅγιον καὶ πανῶν ἁγίων αὐτοῦ σῶμα, οἶνον τε εὐφραίνοντα καρδίαν, καὶ νῆψιν ἐμποιοῦντα ἐν τῇ ἐκάστου ψυχῇ τῶν ἀπογενομένων ἐξ αὐτοῦ, ὡς ἐπὶ κρατῆρα κεράσας τὸ ἑαυτοῦ αἷμα, καλέσας τοὺς κλητοὺς τε καὶ ἐκλεκτοὺς διὰ τῶν ἀποστόλων αὐτοῦ, πᾶσαν μὲν ἀφροσύνην ἀπολιμπάνοντας, βασιλείας δὲ οὐρανῶν πολίτας ἀναδεικνυμένους, τοὺς ὑπακούοντας τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ Ἄρ.
- [00533] εἶπεν·
- [00534] Ἐπειδὴ εἰς τὸ σῶμα συνήγαγες τὸ «Κύριος ἔκτισέ με,» καλῶς, καὶ γὰρ συντίθεμαί σοι διὰ τῆς ἐγγράφου μαρτυρίας.
- [00535] Λοιπὸν καὶ σὺ ὅρθοσθησον πρὸς τὴν ἀλήθειαν, καὶ μὴ ἄλλως ποίει.
- [00536] Ἄθ.
- [00537] εἶπε·
- [00538] Τί θέλεις ποιήσω;
- [00539] Ὅπερ ἐστὶ τῆ ἀληθείᾳ φίλον, καὶ γὰρ συντίθεμαι.
- [00540] Ἄρ.
- [00541] εἶπε·
- [00542] Μαρτυρίαν σοι παρέξω, ἣν οὐ δυνήσῃ ἀλληγορήσαι·
- [00543] φανερὰ γὰρ ἐστὶν, ὅτι περὶ οὐσιώσεως τοῦ Λόγου φάσκει, ὡς ἐποιήθη ὑπὸ τοῦ Πατρὸς.
- [00544] Ἄθ.
- [00545] εἶπεν·
- [00546] Ἐάν μοι δῶς ἐκ τῶν θεοπνεύστων Γραφῶν μαρτυρίαν περὶ ὧν διαβεβαιούσαι, οὐκ ἀμνημονῶ·
- [00547] μόνον πρόσεχε, μὴ ἐγράψατε ἄρτι ὑμεῖς πρὸς τὸ ὑμέτερον βούλημα, καὶ οὐκ ἀνέχομαι τὰ ὑφ' ὑμῶν λεγόμενα.
- [00548] Ἄρ.
- [00549] εἶπε·
- [00550] Μὴ κατάλεγε ἡμῶν ὡς μὴ φοβουμένων τὸν Θεόν.
- [00551] Ἀποστόλου ἐστὶ φωνή, ἣν εἶπον προσφέρειν.
- [00552] Ἄθ.

- [00553] εἶπε·
- [00554] Λέξον ἐξ αὐτῆς.
- [00555] Ἄρ.
- [00556] εἶπεν·
- [00557] Ὁ ἐπιφανέστατος τῶν ἀποστόλων Πέτρος, διαμαρτυρούμενος περὶ τοῦ προκειμένου τῷ Ἰσραὴλ, οὕτως ἔφη·
- [00558] «Ἀσφαλῶς οὖν γινωσκέτω πᾶς ὁ οἶκος Ἰσραὴλ, ὅτι καὶ Κύριον αὐτὸν καὶ Χριστὸν ὁ Θεὸς ἐποίησε.».
- [00559] Μήτιγε ἡμεῖς διεχαράξαμεν τὴν φωνὴν ταύτην;
- [00560] Ἀθ.
- [00561] [28.460] εἶπεν·
- [00562] Οὐχ ὑμεῖς ἐχαράξατε αὐτήν, ἀλλὰ παρεχάραξατε.
- [00563] Ἄρ.
- [00564] εἶπεν·
- [00565] Ἐθεώρησας περιγραφόμενον σεαυτὸν, καὶ εἰς ὕβρεις ἐτράπης.
- [00566] Μᾶλλον δὲ, εἰ δύνασαι, λέγε πρὸς ταῦτα, ἢ αὐτομόλησον πρὸς τὴν ἀλήθειαν.
- [00567] Ἀθ.
- [00568] εἶπεν·
- [00569] Ανάγνωθι τὸ κεφάλαιον ὅλον.
- [00570] Ἄρ.
- [00571] εἶπεν·
- [00572] «Ἀσφαλῶς οὖν γινωσκέτω πᾶς οἶκος Ἰσραὴλ, ὅτι καὶ Κύριον καὶ Χριστὸν αὐτὸν ἐποίησεν ὁ Θεός.».
- [00573] Ἀθ.
- [00574] εἶπε·
- [00575] Μὴ ἀκρωτηρίαζε τὰ ῥήματα τῆς Γραφῆς.
- [00576] Καὶ γὰρ τὸ σῶμα ὡς παρὰ τὴν ἀρχὴν ἐπλάσθη, ἐὰν μείνη, εὐμορφον τυγχάνει·
- [00577] ἐὰν δὲ παρὰ μέλος γένηται, τουτέστι χεῖρα, ἢ πόδα, ἢ δάκτυλον, ἄσχημον δείκνυται.
- [00578] Εἶπον οὖν καὶ τὰ ἐπόμενα τῶν Γραφῶν.
- [00579] Ἄρ.
- [00580] εἶπε·
- [00581] Τουτέστι, «Τὸν Ἰησοῦν, ὃν ὑμεῖς ἐσταυρώσατε.».
- [00582] Ἀθ.
- [00583] εἶπε·
- [00584] Τίς ἐστὶν ὁ σταυρωθεὶς, ὁ Λόγος Θεός, ἢ τὸ σῶμα ὅπερ ὁ Λόγος Θεός ἐκ Μαρίας τῆς παρθένου ἔλαβεν;
- [00585] Ἄρ.
- [00586] εἶπε·
- [00587] Σὺ τὸν Λόγον οὐχ ὁμολογεῖς ἐσταυρωθῆσαι;
- [00588] Ἀθ.

[00589] εἶπεν·

[00590] Ἐγὼ τὸν Θεὸν Λόγον ὁμολογῶ, ἄνθρωπον γενόμενον, ἐσταυρῶσθαι σαρκί.

[00591] Ἄρ.

[00592] εἶπε·

[00593] Τί ἐστι σαρκί;

[00594] οὐχ ὁ Λόγος ἔπαθεν;

[00595] Ἀθ.

[00596] εἶπε·

[00597] Σὺ τί φρονεῖς ὁμολόγησον ἐν πρῶ τοις.

[00598] Ἄρ.

[00599] εἶπε·

[00600] Κἂν μὴ σὺ λέγῃς, ἐγὼ φημι, ὁ Λόγος συγκαθηλώθη, καὶ συνέπαθε τῇ σαρκί.

[00601] Ἀθ.

[00602] εἶπε·

[00603] Διὰ παραβολῆς χρὴ παραστήσαι τὴν ἀπόδειξιν, εἰ πέπονθεν ὁ Λόγος καὶ Θεός.

[00604] Ἄρ.

[00605] εἶπε·

[00606] Λέγε ὁ βούλει.

[00607] Ἀθαν.

[00608] εἶπε·

[00609] Σταυρῶ προσηλωμένον ἐθεάσω ποτέ;

[00610] Ἄρειος εἶπε·

[00611] Ναί.

[00612] Ἀθαν.

[00613] εἶπεν·

[00614] Ἄρα ἕως ὅτε τὸ σῶμα κεκράτητο ὑπὸ τῶν ἡλῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ σταυροῦ, καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ κατείχετο μὴ δυναμένη ἀναχωρῆσαι ἀπὸ τοῦ σώματος;

[00615] Ἄρ.

[00616] εἶπεν·

[00617] Ἀναχωρεῖ, ἐπειδὴ πνεῦμα τυγχάνει ἡ ψυχὴ.

[00618] Ἀθαν.

[00619] εἶπεν·

[00620] Εἰ ἀναχωρεῖ, δηλὸν ἐστίν, ὅτι οὐ κρατεῖται ἐπὶ τοῦ σταυροῦ, τοῦτ' ἐστίν ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου καὶ τῶν ἡλῶν, καὶ οὐ τῶς ἔχει.

[00621] Τοῦ γὰρ σώματος κατεχομένου, ἡ ψυχὴ τὸ ἐλεύθερον ἔχουσα καὶ τὸ ἀκράτητον, καταλείψασα τὸ σῶμα, πορεύεται εἰς τὸν ἑαυτῆς τόπον.

[00622] Ἄρ.

[00623] εἶπεν·

[00624] Οὕτως ἐστὶ καὶ τοῦτο.

[00625] Ἀθαν.

[00626] εἶπεν·

[00627] Εἰ οὖν ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου καταδίκου ἔδωκας μὴ πάσχειν τὴν ψυχὴν ἐν τῇ παρουσίᾳ σωματικῆ καταδίκῃ, πῶς τὸν Λόγον καὶ Θεὸν ἔφησ συμπεπῆχθαι τῷ σώματι;

[00628] Ἄρ.

[00629] εἶπε·

[00630] Δεδόσθω μὴ συμπεπονθέναι τὸν Θεὸν Λόγον τῷ σώματι.

[00631] Ἀθ.

[00632] εἶπεν·

[00633] Οὐκοῦν ὁ ἀπόστολος Πέτρος ἠσφα λίσατο τὸν λόγον, μὴ βουλόμενός τινος ὑπὸ ἀγνοίας ἀπολέσθαι.

[00634] Νομιζόντων γὰρ τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ ἄνθρωπον εἶναι τὸν καθ' ἡμᾶς Χριστὸν, ἐσήμανε διὰ τῆς μαρτυρίας, ὅτι οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ ἐκλεκτός τοῦ Θεοῦ·

[00635] καὶ φησιν·

[00636] Εἰ καὶ ὑμεῖς ὡς ἄνθρωπον ἐκρεμάσατε τὸν δίκαιον, μὴ ἀγνοήσατε, ὅτι τοῦτον Χριστὸν καὶ Κύριον ἐποίησεν ὁ Θεός.

[00637] Ἄρ.

[00638] εἶπεν·

[00639] Ἰδοὺ οὖν, Χριστὸς καὶ Κύριος γέγονεν ὑπὸ τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[00640] Ἀθ.

[00641] εἶπεν·

[00642] Ὁ Θεὸς Λόγος, ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱός, πρὸ τοῦ πάθους Κύριος ἦν, ναὶ ἦ οὐ;

[00643] Ἄρ.

[00644] εἶπε·

[00645] Ναὶ, Κύριος ἦν.

[00646] Ἀθ.

[00647] εἶπεν·

[00648] Ὁ Πέτρος ἔφη, ὃν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι ^[28.461] ἐσταύρωσαν, γεγενῆσθαι Κύριον.

[00649] Ἄρ.

[00650] εἶπε·

[00651] Τί ἐστὶ τὸ, Ἐσταύρωσαν Χριστὸν καὶ Κύριον γεγονότα;

[00652] Ἦθελον γινῶναι τί λέγεις.

[00653] Ἀθαν.

[00654] εἶπεν·

[00655] Ὁ Θεὸς Λόγος Κύριός ἐστι τῶν ἀπάντων ἀεὶ Κύριος ὢν.

[00656] Ἐπειδὴ δὲ ἐκ τῆς ὑπὸ ἁμαρτίας βεβασιλευμένης σαρκὸς ἔλαβε τὴν σάρκα, καθὼς γέγραπται·

[00657] «Ὁ Λόγος σὰρξ ἐγένετο»· σάρκα δὲ φημι ἄνθρωπον τέλειον, οἷοι καὶ ἡμεῖς τυγχάνομεν, κατὰ τὸ εἶναι ἡμᾶς ἀνθρώπους μόνον·

[00658] αὐτὸς γὰρ ἄνευ ἁμαρτίας γέγονεν ἄνθρωπος·

[00659] τοῦτον οὖν Χριστὸν καὶ Κύριον ὁ Θεὸς ἐποίησε, τὸν ἐκ σπέρματος Δαβὶδ ἄνθρωπον, ὑποτάξας αὐτῷ ἀρχὰς καὶ ἔξουσίας καὶ κυριότητας, καὶ ἀνθρώπους, καὶ ἀγγέλους, καὶ πάντων ἀπλῶς ὑποταγέντων γέγονε Χριστὸς καὶ Κύριος·

- [00660] Χριστὸς μὲν διὰ τὴν τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος, δίκην ἐλαίου, ἐπ' αὐτῷ γενομένην οὐρανόθεν ἔγχευεν·
- [00661] Κύριος δὲ διὰ τὸ κατὰ πάντων εὐληθέναι τὸ κῶρος.
- [00662] Ἄρ.
- [00663] εἶπεν·
- [00664] Ἰδίως οὖν Υἱὸς καὶ Κύριός ἐστιν ὁ Λόγος, καὶ Θεὸς, καὶ ἰδίως ἄνθρωπος;
- [00665] Ἀθ.
- [00666] εἶπε·
- [00667] Μὴ γένοιτο! Ἄρ.
- [00668] εἶπεν·
- [00669] Εἰπέ οὖν, πῶς.
- [00670] Ἐφης γὰρ Κύριον τὸν Θεὸν Λόγον, καὶ τὸν ναὸν αὐτοῦ Κύριον, τουτέστι τὸν ἄνθρωπον.
- [00671] Ἐγὼ δὲ νομίζω, ὅτι δύο Κύριοί εἰσιν.
- [00672] Ἀθ.
- [00673] εἶπεν·
- [00674] Οὐκ εἰσὶ δύο·
- [00675] μὴ γένοιτο! Εἷς γὰρ ἐστιν ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱός, ὁ γενόμενος δι' ἡμᾶς ἄνθρωπος.
- [00676] Ὁ γὰρ ἐπίγειος βασιλεὺς, εἰπέ μοι, ἰδίως ὁ ἄνθρωπος βασιλεύει, καὶ ἰδίως ἢ πορφύρις, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [00677] Ἄρ.
- [00678] εἶπεν·
- [00679] Πῶς ἐγχωρεῖ ἢ τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐκτὸς βασιλεύειν, ἢ τὴν πορφυρίδα ἰδίως ἄρξαι;
- [00680] Πλὴν ἔγνω τί θέλεις παραστήσαι ἐκ τοῦ παραδείγματος.
- [00681] Ἀθ.
- [00682] εἶπεν·
- [00683] Εἰ οὖν ἀνεχώρητον δύο βασιλεῖς φῆσαι ἐπὶ βασιλείῳ ἑνός, λέγω δὴ ἀνθρώπου καὶ πορφύρας, πῶς ἐγχωρεῖ ἰδίως μὲν τοῦ Λόγου καὶ Θεοῦ κυριότητα φάσκειν, κεχωρισμένην δὲ τὴν δίκην πορφύρας ἔνδυμα γεγνημένης, ἁγίας καὶ τιμίας σαρκὸς, ἀρχὴν καταγγέλλειν, ἣτις ἐστὶν ἔνδυμα τοῦ βασιλέως Λόγου Θεοῦ γεγεννημένη;
- [00684] Ἀλλὰ μὴν καὶ ὁ ἀπόστολος Παῦλος, τὴν ἐνότητα τῆς κυριότητος, ἣν ἔχει ὁ Κυριακὸς ἄνθρωπος σὺν τῷ Θεῷ Λόγῳ, ἀκραι φνέστατα ἐσήμανε, τῷ φῆσαι αὐτόν·
- [00685] «Ὡν οἱ πατέρες, καὶ ἐξ ὧν ὁ Χριστὸς τὸ κατὰ σάρκα, ὁ ὢν ἐπὶ πάντων Θεὸς εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας, ἀμήν.».
- [00686] Ὁρᾷς, ὅτι καὶ Θεὸν ἐπὶ πάντων οἶδε τὸν ἐκ σπέρματος Δαβὶδ, ὁ Ἀπόστολος;
- [00687] Ἄρ.
- [00688] εἶπεν·
- [00689] Οὐ φοβῆ ἐπὶ πάντων Θεὸν λέγειν τὸν ἄνθρωπον;
- [00690] Ἀθ.
- [00691] εἶπε·
- [00692] Παῦλος οὐκ ἐφοβήθη, οὔτε ἐγὼ φοβοῦμαι, ὅτι βλέπω ἐκ μέρους τὴν τοῦ Θεοῦ οἰκονομίαν.
- [00693] Ἄρ.
- [00694] εἶπε·

- [00695] Ποίαν οικονομίαν;
- [00696] Αθ.
- [00697] εἶπε·
- [00698] Περί τῆς τοῦ πάντων Θεοῦ ἐνανθρωπήσεως.
- [00699] Ἄρ.
- [00700] εἶπε·
- [00701] Περί τῆς ἐνανθρωπήσεως τοῦ Λόγου καὶ γὰρ ὁμολογῶ·
- [00702] περὶ δὲ τοῦ εἶναι ἐπὶ πάντων Θεὸν τὸν σταυρωθέντα φοβοῦμαι λέγειν.
- [00703] Αθ.
- [00704] εἶπεν·
- [00705] Ἄκουε, καὶ περισσότερον θαύμαζε, ὅτι καὶ Θεὸν ἐπὶ πάντων [28.464] ὁμολογῶ, καὶ μὴ δυνάμενον ἕτερον λογισθῆναι·
- [00706] τὸν πρὸς τὸν γενόμενον ἄνθρωπον καὶ σταυρωθέντα δι' ἡμᾶς Θεὸν αἰεὶ ὄντα.
- [00707] Ἄρ.
- [00708] εἶπε·
- [00709] Ποῦ γέγραπται τοῦτο τὸ καινότερον;
- [00710] Αθ.
- [00711] εἶπε·
- [00712] Παρὰ Ἱερεμίας τῷ προφήτῃ·
- [00713] φησὶ γάρ·
- [00714] «Οὗτος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν, οὐ λογισθῆσεται ἕτερος πρὸς αὐτόν.
- [00715] Ἐξεῦρε πᾶσαν ὁδὸν ἐπιστῆ μης, καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν Ἰακώβ τῷ παιδί αὐτοῦ, καὶ Ἰσραὴλ τῷ ἡγαπημένῳ ὑπ' αὐτοῦ.
- [00716] Μετὰ ταῦτα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ᾤφθη, καὶ τοῖς ἀνθρώποις συνανεστράφη.».
- [00717] Ὁ οὖν ὀφθεῖς οὗτος ἦν Θεὸς, καὶ ἔστιν, ᾧ οὐ προσλογισθῆσεται ἕτερος Θεός, ναὶ ἡ οὐ;
- [00718] Ἄρ.
- [00719] εἶπε·
- [00720] Καθὼς ὁ προφήτης λέγει, αὐτός ἐστιν ὁ Θεός.
- [00721] Ἀθέμιτον γὰρ ἐστὶ περὶ τοῦ Πατρὸς λέγειν, ὅτι ᾤφθη, ἢ ὅτι ἄνθρωπος γεγονώς συνεπολιτεύσατο τοῖς ἀνθρώποις, φανεροῦ ὄντος τοῦ πράγματος, ὅτι ὁ Λόγος Θεὸς ἐνηνθρώπησεν.
- [00722] Αθ.
- [00723] εἶπεν·
- [00724] Οὐκοῦν εἰς ὁ Υἱός, ὁ πρὸ πάντων αἰώνων συνυπάρχων τῷ Πατρὶ αὐτοῦ, Θεὸς ὢν ἀόρατος, ἄνθρωπος γέγονεν ὄρατός.
- [00725] Ἄρ.
- [00726] εἶπεν·
- [00727] Ὅτι εἰς ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ, ὡμολόγηται·
- [00728] οὐ συνυπάρχει δὲ τῷ Πατρὶ ἀπεράντως.
- [00729] Αθ.

- [00730] εἶπεν·
- [00731] Ἡ σοφία καὶ ἡ δύναμις συνυπάρχει τῷ Πατρὶ καὶ τῷ Πνεύματι τῷ ἁγίῳ;
- [00732] Ἄρ.
- [00733] εἶπεν·
- [00734] Οὕτως ἔχει.
- [00735] Ἀθ.
- [00736] εἶπεν·
- [00737] Εἷς οὖν ὢν ὁ ἀόρατος Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ, ὁ καὶ ὄραθεῖς, ἀσώματος καὶ σῶμα λαβών, ἀθάνατος καὶ θανάτου πείραν λαβών σαρκί, ὁ ἀψηλάφητος καὶ ψηλαφηθεῖς.
- [00738] Ἄρ.
- [00739] εἶπε·
- [00740] Σύμφημι ἅπερ εἶπας.
- [00741] Ἀθ.
- [00742] εἶπεν·
- [00743] Οὗτος οὖν καὶ Κύριος καὶ Θεός, διὰ τὸ συναφθῆναι τὴν σάρκα τῷ Λόγῳ·
- [00744] καὶ οὐ διηρημένως, καὶ κυριότητες μὲν λέγονται·
- [00745] ὁ δὲ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱὸς Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, ὁ Λόγος καὶ Θεός, εἷς τυγχάνει.
- [00746] Ἄρ.
- [00747] εἶπε·
- [00748] Δοκεῖ μοί πως ὀρθότατα καταφαίνεσθαι ὁ περὶ τῆς σαρκώσεως ὅρος·
- [00749] μέντοιγε οὐκ ἀληθινὸς Θεός ἐστιν ὁ Υἱός, ὥσπερ ὁ Πατήρ, Ἀθ.
- [00750] εἶπε·
- [00751] Πόθεν τοῦτο εἰληφώς ἐκόμισας ἡμῖν;
- [00752] Ἄρ.
- [00753] εἶπεν·
- [00754] Οὐδέποτε ἀνέγνωσ τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον, ὡς φησιν ὁ Κύριος πρὸς τὸν ἑαυτοῦ Πατέρα·
- [00755] «Αὕτη ἐστὶν ἡ αἰώνιος ζωὴ, ἵνα γινώσκωσί σε τὸν μόνον ἀληθινὸν Θεὸν, καὶ ὃν ἀπέστειλας Ἰησοῦν Χριστόν;» Ὅρας, ὅτι μόνον ἀληθινὸν Θεὸν ἔφη τὸν Πατέρα, ὡς αὐτοῦ μὴ ὄντος ἀληθινοῦ Θεοῦ;
- [00756] Ἀθ.
- [00757] εἶπε·
- [00758] Τοῦτο σύνδεσμός ἐστι, τῶν προειρημένων ῥημάτων καὶ τῶν ἐπαχθέντων οὐ διαίρεσιν ἐμποιῶν.
- [00759] Ἀραρότως δὲ παρὰ τοῖς εὐφρονοῦσιν ὠμολόγηται σύνδεσμος τὸ ἐπὶ τῆς Κυριακῆς φωνῆς.
- [00760] Πλήν ἄκουε μετὰ μακροθυμίας ὃ φημι.
- [00761] Εἴ τις τῷ πλησίον ἐντέλλεται περὶ Κωνσταντίνου λέγων·
- [00762] Ἀσφαλῶς γίνωσκε τὸν μόνον Αὐτοκράτορα γῆς καὶ θαλάσσης βασιλέα Κωνσταντῖνον καὶ Κωνσταντῖνον τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ, συνωμολόγησε τὸν υἱὸν τῷ πατρὶ, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [00763] Ἄρ.
- [00764] εἶπεν·

[00765] Οὐ μικρὸς κίνδυνος τὸ εἰπεῖν, ὅτι οὐ συμβασι λεύει Κωνσταντίος Κωνσταντίνῳ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ, ἐκ τοῦ ὑπαριθμηθῆναι αὐτῷ.

[00766] Ἀθ.

[00767] εἶπεν·

[00768] Ἐπὶ μὲν Κωνσταντίνου καὶ Κωνσταντίου κίνδυνον μέγιστον [28.465] ὄρᾳς, ἐπὶ δὲ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ καὶ τοῦ Πατρὸς αὐτοῦ οὐ φοβῆ τοιαῦτα φθεγγόμενος;

[00769] Δεῖ σε τοιαύτην ἔχειν εὐσέβειαν εἰς τὸν Κύριον, οἷαν καὶ εἰς Κωνσταντίνον ῥηθέντα.

[00770] Οὐκ ἀφήρησας ἀπὸ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ Κωνσταντίου, τουτέστιν αὐτὸν Αὐγουστον, καὶ πάντα ὅσα εἰς τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ προεζήθη, οὐκ ἄλλοθεν τὴν ἐνότητα τῆς ἀξίας ἐπιγνοῦς ἢ δι' αὐτοῦ.

[00771] Ἄρ.

[00772] εἶπεν·

[00773] Ἐκκλίνας ἀπὸ τῶν συλλογισμῶν, ἐγγραφόν μοι δὸς ἀπόδειξιν, εἰ ἀληθινὸς Θεὸς ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱὸς, ὥσπερ καὶ γὰρ σοὶ φωνὴν παρεθέμην εὐαγγελικὴν.

[00774] Ἀθ.

[00775] εἶπεν·

[00776] Ἄκουε καὶ περὶ τούτου ἐγγραφὸν τὴν ἀπόδειξιν, καὶ μὴ πλανῶ.

[00777] Ἰωάννης ὁ ἀπόστολος οὕτως ἔφη·

[00778] «Καὶ οἶδαμεν, ὅτι ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱὸς ἦκει, καὶ ἔδωκεν ἡμῖν διάνοιαν, ἵνα γινώσκωμεν τὸν ἀληθινὸν Θεόν·

[00779] καὶ ἐσμεν ἐν τῷ ἀληθινῷ Υἱῷ αὐτοῦ Ἰησοῦ Χριστῷ.

[00780] Οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ ἀληθινὸς Θεὸς καὶ ἡ ζωὴ ἡ αἰώνιος.».

[00781] Ὅρᾳς, ὅτι αὐταὶ αἱ φωναὶ φέρονται περὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ Πατρὸς, θεολογοῦσαι ἴσον τὸν Υἱὸν τῷ Πατρὶ.

[00782] Ὅσπερ γὰρ ἐπὶ τοῦ Πατρὸς ἔφη·

[00783] «Αὕτη ἐστὶν ἡ αἰώνιος ζωὴ, ἵνα γινώσκωσί σε τὸν μόνον ἀληθινὸν Θεόν,» καὶ ἐνταῦθα περὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ φησιν·

[00784] «Οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ ἀληθινὸς Θεὸς καὶ ζωὴ αἰώνιος.».

[00785] Τὸ οὖν, «Καὶ ὃν ἀπέστειλας Ἰησοῦν Χριστόν,» σύνδεσμος τυγχάνει, ἀντὶ τοῦ λέγειν, «Σὲ μόνον ἀληθινὸν Θεόν καὶ ὃν ἀπέστειλας Ἰησοῦν Χριστόν,» ἵνα γινώσκωσι τὸν Υἱὸν ἀληθινὸν Θεόν, ὥσπερ καὶ σὲ τὸν Πατέρα·

[00786] καθάπερ καὶ ἐν ἄλλῳ τόπῳ ἔλεξεν ὁ Κύριος·

[00787] «Ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ ἀλήθεια.».

[00788] Ἀλήθεια δὲ οὐκ ἂν ψεῦδος ἐγένετό ποτε.

[00789] Ἄρ.

[00790] εἶπεν·

[00791] Ὁμολογῶ καὶ γὰρ, ὅτι ἀληθινὸς Θεὸς ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ·

[00792] μὴ γε δύνασαι φάναι, ἅμα Θεὸς, ἅμα Υἱός;

[00793] Ἀθ.

[00794] εἶπε·

[00795] Τί λέγεις ἅμα Θεὸς, ἅμα Υἱός;

[00796] Ὅτι ὁ Υἱὸς ἅμα Υἱὸς Θεοῦ ἐστι;

[00797] Ναί.

[00798] Ὁ γὰρ Θεοῦ Λόγος Θεὸς τυγχάνει, Υἱὸς τοῦ Πατρὸς ὄν.

[00799] Ἄρ.

- [00800] εἶπεν·
- [00801] Οὐχ οὕτως φημί, ἀλλ' ὅτι μὴ δύνασαι φῆσαι, ἅμα Θεὸς Πατὴρ, ἅμα Υἱὸς σὺν Πατρὶ.
- [00802] Ἀθ.
- [00803] εἶπε·
- [00804] Διὰ τί οὐ δύναμαι τοῦτο εἰπεῖν;
- [00805] Ἄρ.
- [00806] εἶπεν·
- [00807] Ὅτι ὁ Θεὸς Πατὴρ ἀγέννητος τυγχάνει, ὁ δὲ Υἱὸς γεννητός ἐστιν.
- [00808] Ἀθ.
- [00809] εἶπεν·
- [00810] Ἡ ἀγέννητος φωνὴ ἐπὶ τοῦ Θεοῦ μόνου τάττεται, ἢ καὶ ἐπὶ ἄλλων τινῶν;
- [00811] Ἄρ.
- [00812] εἶπεν·
- [00813] Ἄλλο τι μὴ γένοιτο φῆσαι ἀγέννητον·
- [00814] ὁ γὰρ ἀγέννητον, τοῦτο καὶ ἀναρχον τυγχάνει.
- [00815] Ἀθ.
- [00816] εἶπεν·
- [00817] Ἡ φωνή, ἢ ἀγέννητος, οὐσία ἐστίν, ἢ οὐσίας σημαντική;
- [00818] Ἄρ.
- [00819] εἶπεν·
- [00820] Οὐσία τυγχάνει.
- [00821] Ἀθ.
- [00822] εἶπεν·
- [00823] Ψεύδη·
- [00824] οὐκ ἔστιν οὐσία, ἀλλ' οὐσίας σημαντική.
- [00825] Ἄρ.
- [00826] εἶπε·
- [00827] Τί σημαίνειν θέλεις;
- [00828] Ἀθ.
- [00829] εἶπεν·
- [00830] Ὅτι οὐ γέγονεν, οὔτε μὴν ἐγεννήθη ἢ τοῦ Θεοῦ οὐσία·
- [00831] ὅθεν προσφόρως λέγομεν ἀγέννητον τὴν οὐσίαν τοῦ Θεοῦ.
- [00832] Εἶτα εἰπέ μοι·
- [00833] Ἀδὰμ ἐγεννήθη, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [00834] Ἄρ.
- [00835] εἶπεν·

- [00836] Οὐκ ἐγεννήθη, ἀλλ' ἐπλάσθη.
- [00837] Αθ.
- [00838] εἶπε·
- [00839] Περὶ τοῦ ἐγεννήθη ἐπηρώτησα, οὐ περὶ τοῦ ἐπλάσθη.
- [00840] Ἄρ.
- [00841] εἶπεν·
- [00842] Οὐκ ἐγεννήθη.
- [00843] Αθ.
- [00844] εἶπεν·
- [00845] Οὐκοῦν ἔσται ἀναρχος κατὰ σέ.
- [00846] Ἀλλὰ καὶ ἡ Εὐα οὐκ ἐγεννήθη, ἀλλ' ἐδημιουργήθη.
- [00847] Τί δὲ φῆς καὶ ^[28.468] περὶ τοῦ μηδέπω γεννηθέντος, γεννητὸν ἢ ἀγέννητον;
- [00848] Ἄρ.
- [00849] εἶπεν·
- [00850] Ὁρθῶς ἔχειν τὴν ἀγέννητος φωνήν.
- [00851] Ἔσται οὖν ὁ μὲν Πατὴρ ἀγέννητος, ὁ δὲ Υἱὸς γεννητός.
- [00852] Αθ.
- [00853] εἶπε·
- [00854] Τί οὖν θέλεις συναγαγεῖν ἐκ τούτου;
- [00855] Ἄρ.
- [00856] εἶπεν·
- [00857] Ὁ Υἱὸς ἐγεννήθη, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [00858] Αθ.
- [00859] εἶπεν·
- [00860] Ἐγεννήθη.
- [00861] Ἄρ.
- [00862] εἶπεν·
- [00863] Ὁρᾶς, ὅτι πρὶν ἢ γεννηθῆναι, οὐκ ἦν·
- [00864] εἰ δὲ ἦν, ἀγέννητος ἔσται κατὰ σέ.
- [00865] Εἰ δὲ τοῦθ' οὕτως ἔχει, οὐκ ἔσται γεννητός ὁ Υἱός.
- [00866] Αθ.
- [00867] εἶπεν·
- [00868] Ὁ Θεὸς ἅμα Πατὴρ ἔστι, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [00869] Ἄρ.
- [00870] εἶπε·
- [00871] Δυνάμει μὲν αἰεὶ Πατὴρ, ἐνεργείᾳ δὲ οὐκ αἰεὶ.

[00872] Αθ.

[00873] εἶπεν·

[00874] Δυνάμει ἦν ὁ κόσμος παρὰ Θεῶ ἀπεράντως, ναί ἢ οὐ;

[00875] Ἄρ.

[00876] εἶπεν·

[00877] Οὕτως ἔχει.

[00878] Αθ.

[00879] εἶπεν·

[00880] Οὐκοῦν ὥσπερ βουλήσει τὸν κόσμον ἐτεκτῆνατο ὁ Θεὸς, οὕτως καὶ τὸν Υἱὸν ἐτεκτῆνατο κατὰ σέ.

[00881] Ἄρ.

[00882] εἶπεν·

[00883] Οὐχ ὡς τὸν κόσμον·

[00884] μέμνημαι γὰρ τῶν προαποδεδειγμένων.

[00885] Ἀλλὰ πρὸ τῶν αἰώνων φημί βουλήσει ἐσχηκέναι τὸν Υἱόν·

[00886] βραχὺ δὲ δίδωμι διάστημα τῆς γεννήσεως τοῦ Υἱοῦ, ἵνα ἦ γεννητός.

[00887] Αθ.

[00888] εἶπε·

[00889] Τὸ Πατέρα εἶναι τὸν Θεὸν καλὸν τυγχά νει, ἢ ψόγος αὐτῷ ἔσται;

[00890] Ἄρ.

[00891] εἶπε·

[00892] Μὴ γένοιτο ψό γον προσάψαι τῷ Θεῷ! ἀλλὰ πάνυ γε καλὸν τὸ εἶναι τὸν Θεὸν Πατέρα.

[00893] Αθ.

[00894] εἶπεν·

[00895] Οὐκοῦν ἀπὸ τῶν χειρόνων ἐπὶ τὰ κρείττονα προέκοψεν ὁ Θεὸς κατὰ σέ.

[00896] Εἰ γὰρ, μὴ ὢν Πατὴρ, γέγονεν αὐθις Πατὴρ, ἄρα ἐτράπη ἀπὸ τῶν ἡττόνων ἐπὶ τὰ μέγιστα.

[00897] Εἰ δὲ ἐρεῖς πρότερον, πρὸ τοῦ Πατέρα αὐτὸν γενέσθαι, τι μιώτερον εἶναι αὐτὸν, ἄρα ἀπὸ τῶν τιμιωτέρων ἐπὶ τὰ χείρονα ἔφθασε.

[00898] Εἰ δὲ τοῦθ' οὕτως ἔχει, πῶς ἐροῦ μεν ἄτρεπτον τὸ Θεῖον, αὐτοτελές, μήτε προκόπτον ἐπὶ τὰ κρείττονα, μήτε μὴν λῆγον εἰς χείρονα ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρίστων;

[00899] Φθαροτῶν γὰρ ἴδιον τὸ τρέπεσθαι, πῆ μὲν ἀπὸ τῶν βελτιόνων ἐπὶ τὰ χείρονα, πῆ δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν ἡττόνων ἐπὶ τὰ ἐντιμότερα.

[00900] Ἄρ.

[00901] εἶπε·

[00902] Ἦτις ὀφθαλμοῦ οὐ θέλεις δοῦναι, ὅτε οὐκ ἦν πρὶν γεννηθῆναι τὸν Υἱόν;

[00903] Αθ.

[00904] εἶπε·

[00905] Τὸ μὴ ὄν οὐ δίδωμι.

[00906] Ἄρ.

[00907] εἶπε·

- [00908] Διὰ τί;
- [00909] Αθ.
- [00910] εἶπεν·
- [00911] Ὅτι γέγραπται·
- [00912] «Οὐκ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ Θεὸς πρόσφατος.».
- [00913] Βραχὺ δὲ ἐὰν δῶ, ὅτι ἦν ποτε καιρὸς, ὅτε οὐκ ἦν, ἔσται πρόσφατος ὁ παρ' ἐμοῦ ὁμολογούμενος·
- [00914] ὅπερ μὴ γένοιτο οὕτως φρονῆσαι ἄνθρωπον Χριστιανόν, ὁμολογούντα ἐναντία ταῖς θείαις Γραφαῖς! Ἄρ.
- [00915] εἶπε·
- [00916] Ποία ἐναντιότης, ἐὰν εἴπωμεν ὀφθαλμοῦ ῥιπὴν πρὸ τοῦ γεννηθῆναι μὴ εἶναι, ἵνα μὴ ἀγέννητον νοήσωμεν;
- [00917] Αθ.
- [00918] εἶπε·
- [00919] Πολλή μοι ἐναντιότης δείκνυται πρὸς τὴν τῶν θείων Γραφῶν εὐσέβειαν, πανταχοῦ μαρτυρουσῶν, ὅτι Υἱὸς αἰεὶ ἦν, καὶ οὐδέποτε ἦν καιρὸς, ὅτε οὐκ ἦν.
- [00920] Ἥ οὐ δοκεῖ σοι, ἐὰν εἴπωμεν, ἐναντία φρονεῖν ταῖς θεοπνεύστοις Γραφαῖς;
- [00921] Ἄρ.
- [00922] εἶπε·
- [00923] Δός μοι τὰς μαρτυρίας.
- [00924] Αθ.
- [00925] εἶπε·
- [00926] Ἄκουε Ἰωάννου λέγοντος·
- [00927] «Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ Λόγος, καὶ ὁ Λόγος ἦν πρὸς τὸν Θεόν, καὶ Θεὸς ἦν ὁ Λόγος·
- [00928] οὗτος ἦν ἐν ἀρχῇ πρὸς τὸν Θεόν.».
- [00929] Τίς ἔλεξε τοιάδε τῶν ἁγίων προφητῶν καὶ ἀποστόλων, οἷα καὶ σύ;
- [00930] [28.469] Εἰπέ μοι, εἰ δυνατὸν καὶ εἰς ἔννοιαν λαβεῖν, ὅτι ὁ Λόγος Θεός, ἦν ποτε καιρὸς, ὅτε οὐκ ἦν;
- [00931] Εἰ δὲ τοῦτο οὕτω νοηθεῖ, ἦν ποτε καιρὸς, ὅτε ἄλογος ἦν ὁ Θεὸς Πατήρ.
- [00932] Ἄρ.
- [00933] εἶπε·
- [00934] Προφορικὸν οὖν φῆς τὸν Υἱὸν Λόγον;
- [00935] Αθ.
- [00936] εἶπε·
- [00937] Μὴ γένοιτο! Τὸν γὰρ Λόγον ἐγὼ φημι ἐνούσιον, καὶ οὐ ῥῆμα διαλυόμενον, οὔτε μὴν προεληλυθότα ἐκ τοῦ Θεοῦ, καὶ πάλιν εἰς τὸν Πατέρα ἀναλυθέντα κατὰ Σαβέλλιον·
- [00938] ἀλλὰ γεννηθέντα ἀρρήτως, συνυπάρχειν φημί τὸν Υἱὸν τῷ Πατρί.
- [00939] Ὡς γὰρ οὐκ ἔστι ψυχὴν ἄνευ λόγου ἐννοῆσαι, οὕτως οὐδὲ Θεὸν τὸν Πατέρα ἄνευ Υἱοῦ πιστεῦσαι.
- [00940] Ὡσπερ γὰρ ὁ Πατήρ ἀναρχός ἐστιν, οὕτω καὶ ὁ Λόγος καὶ ὁ Θεὸς Υἱὸς Θεοῦ.
- [00941] Ἄρ.
- [00942] εἶπε·

- [00943] Πῶς ἀναρχός ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱός, ὃς ἀγνοεῖν ὁμολογεῖ τὴν ἡμέραν τῆς συντελείας;
- [00944] Αθ.
- [00945] εἶπε·
- [00946] Λέγε μοι, ἄνθρωπε, ὅπερ ἐπερωτῶ·
- [00947] Ἀρχιτέκτων, λαβῶν κάλαμον, μέτρα τί θησιν·
- [00948] εἶτα διαγράφει ἀνώγεα καὶ κατώγεα, διόροφά φημι καὶ τριόροφα.
- [00949] Ἐὰν φθάσῃ περὶ τὴν πρῶν τὴν ὀροφὴν, γινώσκει, ὅτι περὶ τὴν δευτέραν ἀσχο λείσθαι δεῖ·
- [00950] ἐπὶ τὴν δευτέραν στέγην συντελέσῃ, νοεῖ, ὅτι ἐγγύς ἐστι πρὸς συμπλήρωσιν τοῦ κτίσματος.
- [00951] Ἦνίκα δ' ἂν προσστοιβασθῆναι γένηται τὴν τρίτην ὀροφὴν, ὡς πρὸ δύο ἢ τριῶν δόμων, ἀσφαλῶς ἐπίσταται, ὅτι ἤγγικε τὸ συμπέρασμα τῆς οἰκοδομῆς.
- [00952] Ταῦθ' οὕτως ἔχει, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [00953] Ἄρ.
- [00954] εἶπε·
- [00955] Σύ μὲν φημι ταῦθ' οὕτως ἔχειν.
- [00956] Αθ.
- [00957] εἶπεν·
- [00958] Οὐκοῦν ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ, ὁ τὰ πάντα ἐκ τοῦ μη ὄντος εἰς τὸ εἶναι ποιήσας, καὶ συναρμόσας τὸ στοιχεῖον τοῦτο, ὁ προνοούμενος καὶ οἰκονομῶν τὸν κόσμον ἕως ἄρτι, καθὼς αὐτὸς ὁ Κύριος ἔφη·
- [00959] «Ὁ Πατὴρ μου ἕως ἄρτι ἐργάζεται, καὶ γὰρ ἐργάζομαι,» οὐ γινώσκει πότε περαιοῖ ὅπερ αὐτὸς δημιουργεῖ;
- [00960] Ἔτι μὴν δοκίμασον, φημί·
- [00961] πορευθεὶς ἐπερώτησον περὶ συμπληρώσεως τοῦ μηνὸς ἄνδρα ἄπειρον, ὃς οὐκ ἐπίσταται, ὅτι τριάκοντα ἡμερῶν ὁ μὴν τυγχάνει, εἰ δώσει σοὶ ἀποκρίσιν περὶ οὐ πυνθάνῃ.
- [00962] Ἐὰν δὲ προσαγάγῃς τὴν πεῦσιν τῶν ἔχοντι τὴν γνώσιν, εὐθέως ἐρεῖ σοι, ἐὰν μὲν ἢ πέντε καὶ δεκάτην ἔχων ὁ μὴν, ὅτι μέσος ἐστίν·
- [00963] ἐὰν δὲ περὶ εἰκοστὴν ἐβδόμην, λέξει σοι, ὅτι περὶ συμπλήρωσιν τυγχάνει ὁ μὴν.
- [00964] Ὁ αὐτὸς δὲ ὄρος καὶ περὶ σελήνης, ὁμοίως δὲ καὶ περὶ τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ·
- [00965] ἐὰν ἐπερωτήσῃς ἐπιστήμονα ἄνδρα, ὅτι πότε συμπληροῦνται, κατὰ τὴν σύνεσιν τὴν προσοῦσαν αὐτῶν δοκιμάσας, ὅτι ἐνδέκατος μὴν πεπληρωται, καὶ ἡρξάτο ὁ δωδέκατος, ἐρεῖ σοι, ὅτι περὶ τὸ συντελεσθῆναι ἔχει.
- [00966] Ἄρ.
- [00967] εἶπεν·
- [00968] Οὕτως ἔχει τὸ εἰρημένον.
- [00969] Αθ.
- [00970] εἶπεν·
- [00971] Εἰ οὖν ἀρχιτέκτων ἐπίσταται, πότε συντελεῖ τὴν οἰκοδομὴν, καὶ ὁ ἐπιστήμων ἀνὴρ ἐκ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ πότε συντελεῖται ὁ μὴν, ἐκ δὲ τῆς ἐμπειρίας τοῦ κυκλικοῦ δρόμου, πότε μὲν πληροῦται ἢ σελήνη, ^[28.472] πότε δὲ μειουμένη ἀπολήγει, ποῖω δὲ καιρῶ συντελεῖται πληρούμενος ὁ ἐνιαυτὸς οἶδε·
- [00972] πῶς οὖν οὐκ ἂν εἴποιμεν ἡμεῖς, ὅτι ὁ Κύριος Ἰησοῦς, ὁ ποιήσας τὸν κόσμον, καὶ ὁ μέλλων αὐτὸν συντελεῖν, ἐπίσταται τὴν ἡμέραν;
- [00973] Εἰ γὰρ ἠγγόνει, πῶς ἐπερωτηθεὶς περὶ τῆς συντελείας τοῦ αἰῶνος τούτου, καὶ τῆς παρουσίας αὐτοῦ τῆς δευτέρας, ἠδύνατο ἀποκριθεὶς φῆσαι τὴν ἀλήθειαν;
- [00974] Τῶν γὰρ ἀκραιφνῶς ἐχόντων τὴν περὶ τῶν ὧδε ὄντων ἢ γινομένων γνώσιν, ἴδιόν ἐστι τὴν ἀλήθειαν ἀφηγεῖσθαι.
- [00975] Ὅθεν καὶ ὁ Σωτὴρ γινώσκων ἐσήμανε τὴν ἀλήθειαν ἐπερωτηθεὶς.
- [00976] Πυθομένων γὰρ τῶν μαθητῶν, τί τὸ σημεῖον τῆς παρουσίας τοῦ Κυρίου Ἰησοῦ, καὶ τῆς συντελείας τοῦ αἰῶνος τούτου, ἀποκριθεὶς ἔφη οὕτως·

- [00977] «Βλέπετε, μή τις ὑμᾶς πλανήσῃ.
- [00978] Πολλοὶ γὰρ ἐλεύσονται ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου, λέγοντες·
- [00979] Ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ Χριστὸς, καὶ πολλοὺς πλανήσουσι.
- [00980] Μελλήσετε δὲ ἀκούειν πολέμους καὶ ἀκοὰς πολέμων.
- [00981] Ὅρατε μὴ θροεῖσθε·
- [00982] δεῖ γὰρ ταῦτα γενέσθαι, ἀλλ' οὐπω τὸ τέλος.
- [00983] Ἐγερθήσεται γὰρ ἔθνος ἐπὶ ἔθνος, καὶ βασιλεία ἐπὶ βασιλείαν, καὶ ἔσονται λιμοὶ, καὶ λοιμοὶ, καὶ σεισμοὶ κατὰ τόπους.
- [00984] Ταῦτα δὲ πάντα ἀρχὴ ὠδίνων.
- [00985] Τότε παραδώσουσιν ὑμᾶς εἰς θλίψεις, καὶ ἀποκτενοῦσιν ὑμᾶς·
- [00986] καὶ ἔσεσθε μισούμενοι ὑπὸ πάντων διὰ τὸ ὄνομά μου.
- [00987] Καὶ τότε σκανδαλισθῆσονται πολλοὶ, καὶ ἀλλήλους παραδώσουσι, καὶ μισήσουσιν ἀλλήλους.
- [00988] Καὶ πολλοὶ ψευδοπροφήται ἐγερθῆσονται, καὶ πλανήσουσι πολλούς.
- [00989] Καὶ διὰ τὸ πληθύνειν τὴν ἀνομίαν, ψυγήσεται ἡ ἀγάπη τῶν πολλῶν.
- [00990] Ὁ δὲ ὑπομείνας εἰς τέλος, οὗτος σωθήσεται.
- [00991] Καὶ κηρυχθήσεται τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον τῆς βασιλείας ἐν ὅλῳ τῷ κόσμῳ, εἰς μαρτύριον πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσι, καὶ τότε ἔξει τὸ τέλος.».
- [00992] Καὶ μετ' ὀλίγα φησὶν·
- [00993] «Ἔσται γὰρ θλίψις μεγάλη, οἷα οὐ γέγονεν ἀπ' ἀρχῆς κόσμου ἕως τοῦ νῦν, οὐδ' οὐ μὴ γένηται.
- [00994] Καὶ εἰ μὴ ἔκολο βώθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι ἐκεῖναι, οὐκ ἂν ἐσώθη πᾶσα σὰρξ.
- [00995] Τότε ἂν τις ὑμῖν εἴπῃ·
- [00996] Ἴδου ὧδε ὁ Χριστὸς, ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖ·
- [00997] μὴ πιστεύσητε» καὶ μεθ' ἕτερα·
- [00998] «Ὡσπερ γὰρ ἡ ἀστραπὴ ἐξέρχεται ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν, καὶ φαίνεται ἕως δυσμῶν, οὕτως ἔσται ἡ παρ' οὐσία τοῦ Υἱοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου.
- [00999] Ὅπου δὲ ἂν ᾖ τὸ πτώμα, ἐκεῖ συναχθήσονται οἱ ἄετοί.
- [01000] Εὐθέως δὲ μετὰ τὴν θλίψιν τῶν ἡμερῶν ἐκεῖνων ὁ ἥλιος σκοτισθήσεται, καὶ ἡ σελήνη οὐ δώσει τὸ φέγγος αὐτῆς, καὶ οἱ ἀστέρες τοῦ οὐρανοῦ πεσοῦνται, καὶ αἱ δυνάμεις τῶν οὐρανῶν σαλευθήσονται·
- [01001] καὶ τότε φανήσεται τὸ σημεῖον τοῦ Υἱοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ.».
- [01002] Καὶ μετ' ὀλίγα φησὶν·
- [01003] «Ἀμὴν, λέγω ὑμῖν, ὅτι οὐ μὴ παρέλθῃ ἡ γενεὰ αὕτη, ἕως ἂν πάντα ταῦτα γένηται.
- [01004] Ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ παρελεύσεται·
- [01005] οἱ δὲ λόγοι μου οὐ μὴ παρέλθωσι.
- [01006] Περὶ δὲ τῆς ἡμέρας ἢ τῆς ὥρας οὐδεὶς οἶδεν, οὔτε οἱ ἄγγελοι τῶν οὐρανῶν, εἰ μὴ ὁ Πατὴρ ὁ μόνος.».
- [01007] Λοιπὸν πάντως τῶν εὐφρονούντων ἐστὶν ἐπιγνῶναι ἐκ τῶν προσημανθέντων ἐκ τοῦ Σωτῆρος περὶ τῆς ἡμέρας καὶ ὥρας, [28.473] ὅτι γινώσκει ἀσφαλέστατα πότε μέλλει ἔρχεσθαι καὶ ἀποκαθιστάνειν ἅπαντα, καθὼς προώρισται, πρὸς τὴν ἀδιάζευκτον αὐτοῦ βουλήν καὶ τοῦ Πατρὸς αὐτοῦ.
- [01008] Λαβὼν γὰρ τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον ἐν χερσίν, ἀνάγνωθι τὴν περικοπὴν τοῦ Ματθαίου περὶ τοῦ ζητουμένου, καὶ ἔσται σοι πάντα κατάδηλα, ὡς οὐκ ἄγνοι ὁ Κύριος περὶ τῆς ἡμέρας.
- [01009] Εἰ δὲ ἠγνόει, πῶς ἠδύνατο τὰ μὴ δέπω ὄντα, μήτε μὴν γενόμενα σημεῖα τε καὶ πειρατήρια, ἅπερ προτρέχουσι πρὸ τῆς ἡμέρας, προλέγειν;
- [01010] ἕως γὰρ τῆς συντελείας καὶ παρουσίας ἑαυτοῦ προεδήλωσε τὰ σημεῖα, καὶ τὰς ποιότητας αὐτῶν, ὡς δύνασθαι καὶ τοὺς σπουδαιότερους καὶ φιλοπόνους ἐπιγνῶναι τὸν καιρὸν ἐκ τῶν προ μνησθέντων πρὸς τοῦ Κυρίου.

- [01011] Ἄρ.
- [01012] εἶπεν·
- [01013] Εἰ ἀληθῶς ἐπίσταται τὴν ἡμέραν, διὰ τί αὐτὸς ἔφη·
- [01014] «Οὐδὲ ὁ Υἱὸς οἶδε τὴν ἡμέραν ἐκείνην;» Ἀθ.
- [01015] εἶπεν·
- [01016] Οὐκ εἶπεν ὁ Κύριος, Οὐδὲ ἐγὼ οἶδα τὴν ἡμέραν ἐκείνην.
- [01017] Τοῦτο γὰρ ἀκόλουθον ἦν φάναι τὸν Κύριον, εἶπερ ἤθελε περὶ ἑαυτοῦ παραστήσαι, ὡς μὴ ἔχων γνῶσιν τοῦ πράγματος.
- [01018] Καὶ ἐν μὲν τῷ Ματθαίῳ οὐ φέρεται, Οὐδὲ ὁ Υἱὸς οἶδε τὴν ἡμέραν ἐκείνην·
- [01019] οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ εὐαγγελισταὶ παρέλιπον τὴν περὶ τούτου διήγησιν·
- [01020] μονῶτατος δὲ Μάρκος ἔφη·
- [01021] «Οὐδὲ ὁ Υἱὸς» οἶδε τὴν ἡμέραν.
- [01022] Καὶ τὴν τοῦ Μάρκου ἀφήγησιν ἐν στέροσι σου γνῶθι, ὅτι οὐκ ἀγνοεῖ ὁ Κύριος τὴν ἡμέραν.
- [01023] Φησὶ γὰρ ὁ Κύριος Ἰησοῦς·
- [01024] «Περὶ δὲ τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκεῖνης καὶ ὥρας οὐδεὶς οἶδεν, οὐδὲ οἱ ἄγγελοι τῶν οὐρανῶν, οὐδὲ ὁ Υἱὸς, εἰ μὴ ὁ Πατήρ.».
- [01025] Γινώσκων γὰρ ἑαυτὸν μὴ διεστῶτα ἀπὸ τοῦ Πατρὸς κατ' οὐσίαν, ἀλλ' ἠνωμένον τῇ θεότητι τῷ Θεῷ Πατρὶ αὐτοῦ, τὴν ἑαυτοῦ πρόγνωσιν ἐν τῇ τοῦ Πατρὸς προγνώσει ἐσήμανεν, ὡς φησὶν ὁ Κύριος·
- [01026] «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατήρ ἐν ἑσμεν» καὶ πάλιν·
- [01027] «Πάντα, ὅσα ἔχει ὁ Πατήρ, ἐμὰ ἐστίν.».
- [01028] Οὐχ ἔνεκεν κτιστῶν πραγμάτων τοῦτο ἔφη ὁ Σωτὴρ τὸ, Πάντα ὅσα ἔχει ὁ Πατήρ, ἐμὰ ἐστίν·
- [01029] ἀλλ' ὅσα ἀνήκε τῇ θεότητι τοῦ Πατρὸς, αὐτὰ ἴδια ἔφη ὁ Κύριος, οἷον τὸ ἀθάνατον, τὸ ἀφθαρτον, τὸ ἀχείρωτον, τὸ ἀτρεπτον, τὸ ἀκατάληπτον, τὸ δυνατὸν, τὸ προγνωστικόν, καὶ ὅσα ἐστὶν ὁ Πατήρ ἔχων, ταῦτα ἴδια τοῦ Υἱοῦ τυγχάνει.
- [01030] Ἀγνοεῖν δὲ ἔφη, ὡς προεῖρηται, ἀγγέλους καὶ τὸν Υἱόν.
- [01031] Ἄρ.
- [01032] εἶπε·
- [01033] Μὴ ἄλλος ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱός;
- [01034] Ἀθ.
- [01035] εἶπεν·
- [01036] Υἱὸς μὲν ἀληθινὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ εἰς τυγχάνει ὁ Λόγος καὶ Θεός.
- [01037] Ἔστι δὲ καὶ ὡς ἄλλος Υἱὸς υἰοποιήθεις διὰ τοῦ ναοῦ τοῦ σώματος αὐτοῦ τοῦ Κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, ὡς φησὶν ὁ θεῖος Ἀπόστολος·
- [01038] «Οὐ γὰρ ἐλάβομεν πνεῦμα δουλείας πάλιν εἰς φόβον, ἀλλ' ἐλάβομεν πνεῦμα υἰοθεσίας, ἐν ᾧ κρᾶζομεν, Ἀββᾶ, ὁ Πατήρ.».
- [01039] Ὁ δὲ Χριστὸς διαρρήδην πρὸς τοὺς ἀποστόλους ἔφη·
- [01040] «Τεκνία μου, ἔτι μικρὸν μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰμι, καὶ πορεύομαι πρὸς τὸν πέμψαντά με» καὶ πρὸς Ἰουδαίους δὲ φησὶν ἐν παραβολαῖς οὕτως·
- [01041] «Ἄνθρωπός τις ἔχων δύο υἱούς, προσελθὼν τῷ πρεσβυτέρῳ, εἶπε·
- [01042] Πορεύου, ἐργάζου εἰς τὸν ἀμπελῶνά μου.
- [01043] Ὁ δὲ, ἀποκριθεὶς, ἔφη·
- [01044] Ἐγὼ, κύριε, [28.476] καὶ οὐκ ἀπήλθεν.
- [01045] Εἶτα προσελθὼν τῷ ἐτέρῳ, ἔφη·

[01046] Πορεύου, ἐργάζου εἰς τὸν ἀμπελῶνά μου.

[01047] Ὁ δὲ φησιν·

[01048] Οὐ θέλω.

[01049] Ὑστερον δὲ μεταμεληθεὶς ἀπήλθεν.».

[01050] Ἐρωτᾷ δὲ ὁ Κύριος·

[01051] Τίς ἐποίησεν τὸ θέλημα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ;

[01052] ἀποκριθέντες δὲ οἱ Ἰουδαῖοί φασιν·

[01053] «Ὁ ἔσχατος υἱός.».

[01054] Ὁμολογουμένως δὲ, ὁ μὲν πατὴρ ὁ τῶν ὅλων Θεὸς τυγχάνει, ὁ δὲ ἀμπελῶν αἱ τρίβοι τῆς δικαιοσύνης, ἐν αἷς προσέταττε τὸν πρεσβύτερον υἱὸν ἐργάζεσθαι.

[01055] Ὁ δὲ μικρῷ τῷ διαστήματι χαίρειν φράσας τῷ κελεύσματι κατεφρόνησε τοῦ προστάξαντος·

[01056] οὗτος δὲ ὁ τῶν Ἰουδαίων λαὸς τυγχάνει, ὁ διὰ τὴν ἀπιστίαν ἀπόβλητος γεγονὼς τῆς υἰοθεσίας.

[01057] Ὁ δὲ νεώτερος υἱὸς τοῦ πατρὸς, ὁ ἐξ ἔθνῶν λαὸς, ὁ παρὰ τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς κλήσεως παρακούων τῆ ἀπιστία, τῆ εἰδωλολατρείᾳ κρατούμενος, ὕστερον δὲ μεταμεληθεὶς καὶ πιστεύσας, ὑπήκοος προστάγματος πατρικοῦ ἀνεδείχθη.

[01058] Ἐκ δὲ τῆς ὑπακοῆς φίλος καὶ κληρονόμος, ὡς υἱὸς Πατρὸς, ἀνεφάνη, πάσης τιμῆς καὶ χάριτος ἠξιωμένος πρὸς τοῦ ἰδίου Πατρὸς ἄνευ τῆς ἡμέρας καὶ ὥρας ἐκείνης, λέγω δὴ τῆς συντελείας, ἢ μόνον σημεία λαβῶν, ἵνα μὴ ἀγνοῶν, ὅτι ἐγγύς ἐστι τὸ τέλος, πρὸς τὸ μὴ ἀπαρασκευάστον ὄντα, αἰφνιδίως καταλάβῃ ἡ ἡμέρα.

[01059] Ἄρ.

[01060] εἶπεν·

[01061] Ὁμολογῶ ὀρθῶς εἰρησθαι τοῦτο τὸ περὶ τῆς ἡμέρας·

[01062] τὸ δὲ τῆ οὐσίας ἠνώσθαι τὸν Υἱὸν τῷ Πατρὶ οὐκ ὀρθῶς ἔχειν φημί.

[01063] Ἀθ.

[01064] εἶπεν·

[01065] Ἐπειδὴ σπουδὴ πρόσεστί σοι οὐ μικρὰ, ψέγειν τὰ καλὰ καὶ καλῶς ὁμολογούμενα πρὸς τῶν εὐσεβῶν, ἀπόδος λόγον, τί ποτε ἄρα ἐστὶν ἡ οὐσία;

[01066] Ἄρ.

[01067] εἶπεν·

[01068] Πάν ἐἴ τί ἐστιν ἐν ὑποστάσει, τοῦτο οὐσία τυγχάνει.

[01069] Ἀθ.

[01070] εἶπεν·

[01071] Ὁρθῶς ἔφης.

[01072] Ἐπεὶ δὲ ἡμεῖς ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος περὶ Θεοῦ λόγον ἔχομεν, εἰπέ μοι ἢ τοῦ Θεοῦ οὐσία τί ἐστὶ, μήποτε νομισθῶμεν πρὸς τῶν ἰδιωτῶν, ὅτι τάχα περὶ χρημάτων λέγομεν.

[01073] Ἄρ.

[01074] εἶπεν·

[01075] Ἡ τοῦ Θεοῦ οὐσία ἐστὶν, εἴ τί ἐστὶν ὁ Θεός, τοῦτο οὐσία τυγχάνει.

[01076] Ἀθ.

[01077] εἶπε·

[01078] Καλῶς ἔφης·

[01079] λοιπὸν ἄκουε.

[01080] Ἄρ.

- [01081] εἶπε·
- [01082] Λέγε ὁ βούλει.
- [01083] Ἀθ.
- [01084] εἶπεν·
- [01085] Οἶσθα, ὅτι, σχηματιζόμενος καὶ συγκαταβαίνων τῇ ἡμετέρᾳ ἀσθενείᾳ διὰ τῶν θεοπνεύστων Γραφῶν ὁ Θεὸς, ἀνθρωπινώτερον ὁμιλεῖ πολλάκις πρὸς ἡμᾶς, πρὸς τὸ δύνασθαι νοεῖν τὴν ἀνθρωπίνην φύσιν ἐκ τῶν παραπλησίως εἰρημένων, ἐν οἷς ἡμεῖς ἐνεχόμεθα καὶ ἴσμεν, τὰ ἐπουράνια θεῖα μυστήρια.
- [01086] Ἄρ.
- [01087] εἶπεν·
- [01088] Οὕτως ἔχει.
- [01089] Ἀθ.
- [01090] εἶπεν·
- [01091] Οὐκοῦν ὁ Θεὸς, λέγων πρὸς τὸν ἴδιον Υἱὸν διὰ τοῦ προφήτου·
- [01092] «Ἐκ γαστρὸς πρὸ ἐωσφόρου ἐγέννησά σε,» σημαίνει τὴν ἐκ τῆς πατρικῆς οὐσίας γέννησιν τοῦ Υἱοῦ.
- [01093] Ἄρ.
- [01094] εἶπε·
- [01095] Γαστέρα οὖν ἔχει ὁ Θεός;
- [01096] Ἀθ.
- [01097] εἶπε·
- [01098] Προλαβὼν εἶπον πρὸς σέ, ὅτι διὰ τὴν ἡμετέραν ἀσθένειαν πολλάκις καὶ ἀνθρωπόσχημον τὸ Θεῖον αἰθεῖαι Γραφαὶ καταγγέλλουσιν·
- [01099] οὐχ ὅτι ὁ Θεὸς τοιοῦτός ἐστιν, ἀλλ' ἵνα ἡμεῖς ἐκ τῶν σωματικῶν παραδειγμάτων τὰ θεῖα εὐσεβῶς νοῶμεν.
- [01100] Δι' οὐδὲν οὖν ἕτερον γαστέρα ὀνομάζει, ἢ ἵνα παραστήσῃ αὐτὸν τὸν Υἱὸν ἐκ τῆς τοῦ [28.477] Πατρὸς οὐσίας γεγεννησθαι.
- [01101] Ἐπει εἰ μὴ τοῦτό ἐστι, λέγε σὺ, πῶς ὀφείλει νοηθῆναι τὸ ῥητόν.
- [01102] Ἄρ.
- [01103] εἶπεν·
- [01104] Ἡ Γραφή λέγει ἐκ προσώπου τοῦ Πατρὸς·
- [01105] «Ἐξηρεύξατο ἡ καρδία μου Λόγον ἀγαθόν.».
- [01106] Ἄρα οὖν, Λόγον ἐξηρεύξατό φησι τὸν Υἱόν;
- [01107] Ἀθ.
- [01108] εἶπεν·
- [01109] Ἡ Γραφή καλῶς ἔφη σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις ἅπασιν καὶ τοῦτο·
- [01110] σὺ δὲ, λαβὼν τὸ ῥητόν, διέστρεψας κακῶς.
- [01111] Ἄρ.
- [01112] εἶπε·
- [01113] Φράσον ἡμῖν σὺ τὴν ἀλήθειαν τοῦ ῥητοῦ·
- [01114] ἐπειδὴ ἐγὼ αὐτὸ διέστρεψα κατὰ σέ.
- [01115] Ἀθ.

- [01116] εἶπεν·
- [01117] Ὁ Θεὸς πνεῦμά ἐστιν ἀπαθὲς, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [01118] Ἄρ.
- [01119] εἶπε·
- [01120] Ναὶ, οὕτως ἔχει.
- [01121] Ἀθ.
- [01122] εἶπεν·
- [01123] Ὅταν οὖν φάσκη ἢ Γραφή ἐκ γαστροῦ γεγονήσθαι τὸν Υἱὸν, τὴν ἐκ τῆς θεϊκῆς ὑποστάσεως γνησιότητα τοῦ Υἱοῦ σημαίνει.
- [01124] Ἵνα οὖν μὴ τὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων γένος, ἀσθενὲς ὑπάρχον, ἀνθρωπίνην τὴν γέννησιν τοῦ Χριστοῦ ὑπολάβοιεν, εἶπε τὸ, «Ἐξηρεύσατο ἡ καρδία μου Λόγον ἀγαθόν.».
- [01125] Εἰ δὲ πάλιν ἐπιχειρεῖν τολμήσει τις προφορικὸν Λόγον φάσκειν τὸν Υἱὸν, μνημονεύσει τὸ, «Ἐκ γαστροῦ,» καὶ παύσεται τῆς πονηρᾶς ἐννοίας.
- [01126] Περιέγραψε γὰρ πάντα νοῦν ἀνθρώπινον ἢ Γραφή, πρὸς τὸ μὴ ἔχειν αἰρετικὴν μανίαν κατὰ τῆς αἰδίου καὶ ἀκαταλήπτου γεννήσεως τοῦ Υἱοῦ τοῦ Θεοῦ.
- [01127] Εἰ γὰρ ἐκ γαστροῦ τυγχάνει, πῶς ἐκ καρδίας προήλθεν;
- [01128] Εἰ δὲ ἀπὸ καρδίας ἐστὶ, πῶς ἐκ γαστροῦ τυγχάνει;
- [01129] Ἄρ.
- [01130] εἶπε·
- [01131] Τί οὖν ὀφείλο μεν λέγειν καὶ νοεῖν;
- [01132] Ἀθ.
- [01133] εἶπεν·
- [01134] Οὐδὲν ἕτερον ἢ τὸν Υἱὸν ἐκ τῆς οὐσίας τοῦ Θεοῦ καὶ Πατρὸς γεννηθέντα ἐκ τῶν τοιούτων παραδειγμάτων μανθάνομεν.
- [01135] Ἄρ.
- [01136] εἶπεν·
- [01137] Εἰ ὁμοούσιος ἦν ὁ Υἱὸς τῷ Πατρὶ, πῶς οὐκ εἶπεν παρῶν τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ;
- [01138] Ἀθ.
- [01139] εἶπε·
- [01140] Ποῦ ἔστιν ὅπου οὐχ ὡμολόγησεν ἑαυτὸν ὁμοούσιον τῷ Πατρὶ ὁ Υἱός;
- [01141] Ἄρ.
- [01142] εἶπεν·
- [01143] Εἰ δύνασαι τοῦτο δεῖξαι;
- [01144] Ἐν τῶν ἀμηχάνων.
- [01145] Ἀθ.
- [01146] εἶπεν·
- [01147] Οὐκ ἐξ ἀπόρων πορίσασθαι ἐπιχειροῦμεν, ἀλλ' ἐκ τῶν ἐναργῶν πραγμάτων τὴν ἀλήθειαν δεῖξαι θέλομεν.
- [01148] Μέμνησο, ὅτι ἔφη, ὃ ἐστὶ Θεός, τοῦτο οὐσία τυγχάνει, τουτέστιν ὁ Υἱός.
- [01149] Ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [01150] Ἄρ.

- [01151] εἶπε·
- [01152] Μηδαμῶς.
- [01153] Αθ.
- [01154] ἔφη·
- [01155] Πῶς οὖν ὁ Κύριος ἔφη·
- [01156] «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατὴρ ἓν ἐσμεν;» Εἰ μὴ ὁ αὐτός ἐστι τῆ θεότητι τῆ πατρικῆ ὁ Υἱός, πῶς φάσκει, «Ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ Πατὴρ ἓν ἐσμεν;» Ἄρα ψευδὲς εἶπεν ἡ ἀληθές;
- [01157] Μὴ γένοιτο! Ἡ ἀλήθεια οὐκ ἂν ψευδὸς ποτε ἐγένετο.
- [01158] Ἀλλὰ καὶ τὸ, «Ὁ ἑωρακὼς ἐμὲ ἑώρακε τὸν Πατέρα,» οὐδὲν ἕτερον παριστᾷ ἢ τὴν ἀγίαν θεότητα.
- [01159] Εἰ γὰρ ἄλλος τυγχάνει τῆ οὐσία ὁ Υἱὸς παρὰ τὸν Πατέρα, πῶς δύναται θεωρεῖσθαι ὁ Πατὴρ ἐν τῷ Υἱῷ;
- [01160] Εἰ μὲν γὰρ οὐ δύναται ἀγαλμα ἀνδροεῖκλον κατεσκευασμένον ἐκ ξύλων γνωρισθῆναι ἐν λιθίνῳ, ἐν τῷ οὐκ ἐκ τῆς οὐσίας αὐτοῦ ὄντι·
- [01161] εἰ δὲ ἀδύνατον λίθον ἐν ξύλῳ γνωρισθῆναι, καὶ ξύλον ἐν λίθῳ κατὰ τὸν τῆς οὐσίας λόγον, λείπεται λοιπὸν γνωρίζεσθαι τὸν παμβασιλέα Θεὸν ἐν τῷ ὁμοουσίῳ αὐτοῦ Υἱῷ.
- [01162] Τὰ γὰρ ὁμοειδῆ, ᾧ εἰσιν ^[28.480] ὁμοούσια, ὁρώμενα, παριστάνουσι τὴν γνώσιν καὶ τῶν μὴ ὁρωμένων.
- [01163] Ἄρ.
- [01164] εἶπε·
- [01165] Πῶς οὖν ὁ Κύριος λέγει·
- [01166] «Ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ ἄμπελος ἡ ἀληθινή, καὶ ὁ Πατὴρ μου ὁ γεωργός ἐστι;» Μὴ δύναται ἄμπελος καὶ γεωργός εἶναι ὁμοούσια;
- [01167] Αθ.
- [01168] εἶπε·
- [01169] Μὴ ἀκρωτηρίαζε τὴν Κυριακὴν φωνήν·
- [01170] ἀλλ', ὡς κεῖται, ἀνάγνωθι.
- [01171] «Ἐγὼ εἰμι,» φησὶν ὁ Κύριος, «ἡ ἄμπελος ἡ ἀληθινή, ὑμεῖς τὰ κλήματα, ὁ Πατὴρ μου ὁ γεωργός ἐστιν.».
- [01172] Εἰπέ μοι οὖν·
- [01173] εἰ ὁ Υἱὸς ὁμοούσιος τῷ Πατρὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκ τοῦ παραδείγματος τῆς ἀμπέλου καὶ τοῦ γεωργοῦ, ἄρα τοῖς ἀνθρώποις ὁμοούσιον αὐτὸν φῆς;
- [01174] Ἄρ.
- [01175] εἶπε·
- [01176] Μὴ γένοιτο! Αθ.
- [01177] εἶπε·
- [01178] Πραεῶς ἀκουσον, καὶ πρὸς ταῦτα ἀπόδος μοι λόγον·
- [01179] Ἡ ἄμπελος καὶ τὰ κλήματα ὁμοούσια τυγχάνει, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [01180] Ἄρ.
- [01181] εἶπεν·
- [01182] Ἀραρότως ταῦτα οὕτως ἔχει.
- [01183] Αξίῳ συντόμως καὶ τῆ τού του κεφαλαίου σαφηνείᾳ ἐν τάχει πέρας ἐπιθεῖναι θέ λησον, ὅπως κάμῃ ποιήσης τοιοῦτον, οἷος καὶ σὺ τυγχάνεις.
- [01184] Αθ.
- [01185] εἶπεν·
- [01186] Ἐὰν μὴ πρότερον ὄνπερ ἐπερωτῶ ἀποδῶς μοι λόγον, οὐ μὴ λάβης τὸ αἶτημα.

- [01187] Ἄρ.
- [01188] εἶπεν·
- [01189] Ὁ θέλεις λέγε, καὶ εἴ τι ἐγχωρεῖ, κατὰ τὸ δυνατὸν ἀποκρίνομαι.
- [01190] Ἀθ.
- [01191] εἶπε·
- [01192] Δεξιὰ καὶ βραχίων περὶ Θεοῦ γέγραπται τίνος ἔνεκεν;
- [01193] Ἄρ.
- [01194] εἶπε·
- [01195] Τὰ τοιαῦτα πρὸς τὰς ἐπιβολὰς καὶ τὰς ἀκολουθίας νοοῦμεν.
- [01196] Ἐὰν λέγη κατὰ τὸ, «Αἱ χεῖρές σου ἐποίησάν με, καὶ ἔπλασάν με,» γινώσκουμεν τὸ δη μιουργικὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ ἐνταῦθα.
- [01197] Ὅπότ' ἂν δὲ λέγη, «Ὁ βραχίων Κυρίου τίνι ἀπεκαλύφθη;» φανερόν, ὅτι περὶ Υἱοῦ φάσκει.
- [01198] Πρὸς δὲ τούτοις καὶ τὸ, «Δεξιὰ Κυρίου ἐποίησε δύναμιν,» ὁμολογουμένως περὶ Υἱοῦ σημαίνει, δι' οὗ τὰ πάντα γέγονεν.
- [01199] Ἀθ.
- [01200] εἶπε·
- [01201] Βραχίων, οὗ ἔστι βραχίων, ὁμοούσιος τυγχάνει, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [01202] Ἄρ.
- [01203] εἶπεν·
- [01204] Οὕτως ἔχει.
- [01205] Ἀθ.
- [01206] εἶπε·
- [01207] Καὶ ἡ δεξιὰ, οὗ ἔστι δεξιὰ, ὁμοούσιός ἐστι, ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [01208] Ἄρ.
- [01209] εἶπεν·
- [01210] Οὕτως ἔχει.
- [01211] Σὺ δὲ τί φῆς με ἀἴδιον συντίθεσθαι τὸ Θεῖον;
- [01212] Οὐκ ἐπηκροάσω ποτὲ Κλήμεντος τοῦ παρακολουθήσαντος Πέτρῳ τῷ ἀποστόλῳ, ὃς καθαιρεῖ τὴν τοιαύτην δόξαν;
- [01213] Ἀθ.
- [01214] εἶπε·
- [01215] Μέμνησο τῶν εἰρημένων, ὦ ἄνθρωπε, καὶ μὴ πλανῶ.
- [01216] Ἐγὼ γὰρ ἀπλοῦν, ἀσύνθετον, ἀπερίγραφον τὸ Θεῖον σέβομαι, με μαθηκῶς ἐκ τῶν ἱερῶν καὶ θείων Γραφῶν, καὶ τῶν καθεξῆς διαδεξαμένων τὴν ἐπισκοπὴν.
- [01217] Οὐδενὸς οὖν ἐτέρου ἔνεκεν ἡ Γραφή βραχίονα καὶ δεξιὰν καλεῖ τὸν Υἱόν, ἢ ἵνα εὐσεβῶς νοῶμεν ὁμοούσιον ὄντα τὸν Υἱὸν τῷ Πατρὶ, διὰ τὸ ἀνεγχώρητον ἐπ' ἀνθρώπου ἐκλαβεῖν τινὰ ἑτερούσιον τὸν βραχίονα, ἢ τὴν δεξιὰν καὶ τὸν δάκτυλον, ὡς ἕκαστον αὐτῶν διαφέρειν πέφυκεν.
- [01218] Ἄρ.
- [01219] εἶπε·
- [01220] Σύμφημι ὁμοούσιον εἶναι τὸν Υἱὸν τῷ Πατρὶ·
- [01221] ἀπόδος μοι λοιπὸν λόγον περὶ τῆς ἀμπέλου Ἀθ.

[01222] εἶπε·

[01223] Δύο γενεῶν ἀμπέλου εἶωθε μνημονεύειν ἢ θεία Γραφή, μίαν μὲν χρηστὴν καὶ εὐφραντικὴν τε καὶ χαροποιούσαν καρδίαν ἀνθρώπου, [28.481] τὸν Κύριον Ἰησοῦν Χριστόν·

[01224] θατέραν δὲ τὸν διάβολον, λύσαν καὶ ἰὸν ἀποστάζοντα, κατὰ τὸ γεγραμμένον·

[01225] «Ἡ γὰρ ἀμπελος αὐτῶν ἐκ Σοδόμων, καὶ ἡ κληματὶς αὐτῶν ἐκ Γομόρρας·

[01226] ἢ σταφυλὴ αὐτῶν σταφυλὴ χολῆς, βότρυς πικρίας·

[01227] ὁ οἶνος αὐτῶν θυμὸς ἀσπίδων ἀνίατος.».

[01228] Καὶ ὁ λαὸς δὲ ἀμπελος ὠνομάσθη, καὶ δίκαιοι πολλαχοῦ ἐκλήθησαν ἀμπελώνες, ἀπλῶς μέντοι καὶ ἀπολελυμένως, χωρὶς τοῦ, «Ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ ἀμπελος ἡ ἀληθινή.».

[01229] Ἴνα μὴ οὖν καὶ ὁ Σωτὴρ ἐκ τῆς ἐπωνυμίας προσλογισθῆταί τις προειρημέναις ἀμπελοῖς, οὐ λέγω τῷ διαβόλῳ, ἀλλ' οἷον τῇ μετενεχθείσῃ ἐξ Αἰγύπτου καὶ φυτευθείσῃ, ἵνα ποιῆσῃ καρπὸν σταφυλῆς, ἐποίησε δὲ ἀκάνθας, εἶπε μετὰ προσθήκης·

[01230] «Ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ ἀμπελος ἡ ἀληθινή,» ἥς ὁ καρπὸς ζωῆ, χαρὰ, εἰρήνη, ἀγάπη, δικαιοσύνη, πίστις εὐκρινεστάτη, γνῶσις, εὐσέβεια, ἀγνεία, σεμνότης, φιλανθρωπία, πραότης, ἐγκράτεια, καὶ τὰ παραπλήσια τούτοις.

[01231] Ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὰ κλήματα, τῆς αὐτῆς εὐγενείας τῆς ἀληθινῆς ἀμπέλου τυγχάνοντα, δεῖ ὁμοίον καρπὸν προβάλλεσθαι, ἥς εἰσιν ἀμπέλου κλήματα.

[01232] Τοὺς ἀποστόλους οὖν ἔφη, ἅμα παρασκευάζων αὐτοὺς ἐμμένειν ἐν τῇ πίστει, καὶ μὴ ἀποσκιρτήσαντας ἐκ τῆς ἀληθείας, ὥσπερ Ἰούδας, ἀκάρπους ἀπομεῖναι.

[01233] Οἵτινες γὰρ ἐξολισθήσουσιν ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Κυρίου ἀγάπης καὶ πίστεως, δίκην κλημάτων ἀποτεμνόμενοι, ῥίπτονται ἔξω τῶν θείων.

[01234] Νηφαλίους οὖν καὶ προθύμους προτρέπει γίνεσθαι τοὺς μαθητὰς διὰ τοῦ φῆσαι·

[01235] «Ὁ Πατὴρ μου γεωργὸς ἐστίν,» ὡσανεὶ ἔλεγεν·

[01236] Εἰδέναι ὑμᾶς βούλομαι, ὅτι, εἴ τινα ὁ Πατὴρ ὁ ἐμὸς γεωργεῖ, ὁ τοιοῦτος τὸν ἐμὸν καρπὸν ἀποδίδωσι μὴ ἐῶντος καρπὸν ἄλλο τριὸν ἐν τοῖς ἀληθινοῖς κλήμασι τῆς ἀμπέλου βλαστήσαι.

[01237] Ἐμπεριπατῶν γὰρ ἐν τῷ ἀμπελῶνι, τουτέστιν ἐν τοῖς τῆς ψυχῆς ταμείοις, πάντα τὰ σαθρὰ καὶ μακροχρόνια περιαιρεῖ, πρὸς τὸ μὴ ὑλομανοῦσαν διαφθεῖρειν ὅνπερ ὁ γεωργὸς ποθεῖ προβαλέσθαι καρπὸν.

[01238] Ἀλλ' ἐπειδὴ ὁ τῆς αἰσθητῆς ἀμπέλου λόγος δύναται συμβαλέσθαι ἡμῖν εἰς τὸ ζητούμενον, ἀρκτέον ἐντεῦθεν ἐκθέσθαι καὶ περὶ τούτου τὴν ἀφήγησιν.

[01239] Ἐπειδὴ περὶ καταλειφθεῖσα πρὸ τοῦ χειμῶνος ἡ ἀμπελος εὐθαλῆς τε καὶ εὐκλήματος ἔστηκε καρτερῶς πρὸς τὰς ἐφόδους τοῦ χειμῶνος·

[01240] ὁ δὲ, τῇ ἀπνευστάτῃ προσβολῇ τοῦ κρύου αὐτοῦ προσεληλυθὼς, ἀπομαραίνειν ἄρχεται τινα τῶν φύλλων αὐτῆς, αὐτὰ δὲ, διὰ τὴν σαθρότητα ἀτονοῦντα, ἐκπίπτουσιν ἀπὸ τῶν ὑψωμάτων, ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνωτέρω ἐπὶ τὰ βαθύτερα φερόμενα, εἶτα μένει ἡ ἀμπελος εὐκλήματος ἀντέχουσα τῇ φορᾷ τοῦ χειμῶνος.

[01241] Εἰ δὲ τῇ παραμονῇ τῆς ἀκράτου ψυχρότητος κατέβλαψέ τινα τῶν κλημάτων, ὅμως τῇ ἐνστάσει ἡ ἀμπελος σὺν τοῖς περιλειφθεῖσιν αὐτῇ ὑγιεινοῖς κλήμασιν ἐπεραίωσε τὸν χειμῶνα, καὶ ἐκ τοῦ χειμερινοῦ καμάτου ἐξέφυγε.

[01242] [28.484] Φθάσασα δὲ ἐπὶ τὸ ἔαρ, ὅπερ ἐστὶ νέον ἔτος, δοκεῖ διαναπαύεσθαι·

[01243] αἰφνιδίως δὲ ὁ γεωργὸς ἐπιστὰς αὐτῇ, ξίφος ἐπιφερόμενος, πρῶτον μὲν, ἀκριβῶς κατοπτρὶ σάμενος ἅπαντα τὰ κλήματα, ἄρχεται τὰ βλαβέντα ἐκ τοῦ χειμῶνος ἐκτέμνειν, ἔπειτα καὶ τὰ ὑγιαίνοντα ἀπὸ τρίτου ἢ τετάρτου ὀφθαλμοῦ περιαιρεῖν.

[01244] Ἡ δὲ ἀμπελος, γυμνωθεῖσα καὶ πληγεῖσα τῷ ξίφει, ἔστηκε μετέωρος εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν ἀποβλέπουσα, ἅμα δὲ κρούουσα ἄχρι τῆς τρίτης ἡμέρας.

[01245] Παρακλήσεως δὲ τυγχάνουσα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Θεοῦ προνοίας, παυσαμένη τῶν δακρῶν, αἰφνιδίως πολὺν ἀριθμὸν καὶ ὄχλον κλημάτων βλαστήσασα, ἡ αὐτὴ ἀναφαίνεται οἷα ἦν καὶ πρότερον, μᾶλλον δὲ καὶ ἐνδοξότερα.

[01246] Ἐκ δὲ τῶν προαποδομένων ἔσται σοὶ σαφὲς στερεὰ καὶ τὰ ἐπόμενα περὶ τῆς ἀμπέλου τῆς ἀληθινῆς.

[01247] Ὁ οὖν Κύριος τρόπον ἀμπέλου εὐκλήματος καὶ συσκίου ἐπέχων, διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν μαθητῶν καὶ τῶν πέριξ ὄχλων ἐπιπορευομένων πρὸς αὐτὸν βοηθείας ἔνεκεν·

[01248] ὡς εἶναι πλήθη ἀνείκαστα, πιστεύοντα εἰς αὐτόν·

[01249] καὶ τῷ μὲν πόθῳ τῷ εἰς αὐτὸν ἀχωρίστως ἔχειν αὐτοὺς, τρόπον κλημάτων συνόντων αὐτῷ, τι νῶν δὲ καὶ ὠφελείας χάριν πνευματικῆς μὴ βουλομένων ἐκτὸς αὐτοῦ τυγχάνειν, ἀλλὰ συνεῖναι αὐτῷ, ἐτέρων δὲ βουλομένων ἰάσεως τυχεῖν, ἄλλων δὲ ἀκηκοότων, ὅτι Χριστὸς ἦκει, καὶ συνελθούτων κατὰ τὸ αὐτὸ, βουλομένων θεάσασθαι τὸ καινότερον θέαμα, Θεὸν ἐν σώματι ἀνθρώποις συναναστρεφόμενον.

[01250] Καὶ ἀπλῶς ἦν ἅπαντα χαρᾶς γέμοντα τῆς παραουσίας τοῦ Κυρίου γενομένης·

[01251] οὐδ' ἂν ἐβάδιζεν, ὥσπερ εὐστεφῆς ἀμπελος διὰ τὰς μυριάδας τῶν συμπορευομένων αὐτῷ ὄχλων ἦν ὀρώμενος πόθῳ τῷ πρὸς αὐτόν, ἀπάντων συνηνωμένων αὐτῷ.

[01252] Ἀρξαμένων δὲ χειμερινῶν πνευμάτων ἐκ τῶν ἀκρωτηρίων καταφυσᾶν πρὸς δοκιμὴν τῶν συμπορευομένων αὐτῷ ὄχλων, ἀθρόως φύλλων

δίκη μαρτυρομένων, ἀπέπι πτον οὐκ ὀλίγοι, ἧς εἶχοντο ἀμπέλου ζωτικῆς, καὶ τῶν μὲν διὰ φόβον τῶν ἀρχιερέων, ἵνα μὴ ἀπο συνάγωγοι γένωνται, ἐξαρουμένον τὴν ἑαυτῶν ζωὴν, ὥσπερ καὶ νῦν ὀρώμεν γινόμενα τὰ αὐτὰ πράγματα·

[01253] ἠγάπησαν γὰρ, ὡς οἱ τότε, καὶ νῦν τῆς ὑποκρίσεως ἄνθρωποι τὴν δόξαν τῶν δικτῶν τῆς Ἐκκλησίας ὑπὲρ τὴν δόξαν τοῦ Θεοῦ εἴλοντο·

[01254] ἐτέρων δὲ μὴ συν αισθομένων τῶν θείων καὶ πνευματικῶν ῥημάτων τοῦ Κυρίου εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω ἐπιστραφέντων, αἰτίαν τῷ εὐεργέτη καὶ ψόγον προσοψάντων, καὶ λεγόντων, «Τίς δύναται αὐτοῦ ἀκούειν;» Ὅπερ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἡμετέρου καιροῦ πράττουσιν οἱ μὴ βουλόμενοι συν οδεύειν τὴν ἀληθείαν, διὰ τὸ παρεπτεσθαι θλίψεις καὶ πειρατήρια τῆ πίστει.

[01255] Φασὶ γὰρ, Τίς δύναται φυλάξει τὴν παράδοσιν τῶν ἐντολῶν τοῦ Κυρίου καὶ τῆς πίστεως;

[01256] Ἔτι μὴν καὶ τὴν ἀπιστίαν τοῦ Ἰούδα ἡ σφοδρότης τοῦ χειμῶνος ἠλεγξεν, ὡς καὶ νῦν, φιλία κό σμου κρατηθέντες οἱ ποτε μαθηταὶ ὄντες καὶ φίλοι καὶ συνοδοιπόροι τοῦ Χριστοῦ, κατὰ τοῦ Ἰησοῦ συν [28.485] ὁδοὺς ἀθεμίτους συγκροτοῦσιν οἱ καὶ τὸ γαζοφυλάκιον πιστευθέντες.

[01257] Οὐκ ἠγνώνει αὐτῶν τὴν σαθρότητα, ἀλλ' ἵνα παρασκευάσῃ αὐτοὺς τὰ Δεσποτικά χρωμέ νους ἐτοιμοτάτους εἶναι ὑπὲρ τοῦ Δεσπότη ἀνδρίζεσθαι, ἢ κατὰ τοῦ βασιλέως αὐτῶν στρατεύεσθαι προφάσει φιλίας κοσμικῆς.

[01258] Οἱ τοιοῦτοι, κλημάτων δίκη ἀγενεστάτων καὶ ἀκάρπων ἐπέχοντες, τεμνόμε νοι δὲ πρὸς τοῦ γεωργοῦ, κατάβρωμα πυρὸς αἰωνίου γίνονται.

[01259] Ὅμως τῶν χειμῶνων ἐπὶ πολὺ προσπελα σάντων τῆ ἀληθινῆ ἀμπέλῳ, λέγω δὴ τῷ Κυρίῳ Ἰησοῦ, πῆ μὲν βουλομένων λιθάσαι αὐτὸν Γραμματέων τε καὶ Φαρισαίων·

[01260] φοβηθέντες δὲ μὴ ἀναίρε θῶσι πρὸς τῶν ὄχλων τῶν τὸν Κύριον φιλοῦντων, ἐπαύσαντο·

[01261] πῆ δὲ βουλομένων συλλαβέσθαι αὐτὸν, καὶ τοῦ Ἰησοῦ μὴ συγχωρήσαντος αὐτοὺς κρατῆσαι αὐτὸν, ἕως ἢ προωρισμένη ὑπ' αὐτοῦ τοῦ Κυρίου πρὸ τῶν αἰώνων ὥρα καὶ ἡμέρα παραγένηται, ἐν ἣ ἔδει αὐτὸν παθεῖν.

[01262] Ἐν ἄλλῳ δὲ καιρῷ θελόντων τινῶν κα τακρημνίσαι αὐτὸν, καὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν εἰρήνῃ διὰ μέσου αὐτῶν διεξεληλυθότος, καὶ μυρία ἦν τὰ ἐπερχόμενα πειρατήρια, ἃ, προσβάλλοντα καὶ κωλύόμενα, εἰς τὸ μηδὲν ἐρχόμενα ἐχώρουν.

[01263] Ἐκεῖ δὲ ἡ ἀρχὴ τοῦ νέου ἔτους, ᾧ καιρῷ ἔδει τὸ Πάσχα θύεσθαι κατὰ τὰ θεοπισθέντα παρὰ τοῦ Κυρίου, λύειν μὲν πάντα σύνδεσμον ἀδικίας, προστάγματος θείου φοιτήσαντος πρὸς αὐτοὺς, ἐλεημοσύνας δὲ ἐξίλασκομένους ἑαυτοὺς προσοικειοῦν τῷ Θεῷ, μὴ ἐχθραίνειν δὲ πρὸς τὸν πλησίον, μήτε μὴν ζητεῖν κακὰ κατὰ τινος ἀνθρώπου διὰ τὸ κοινὸν τοῦ γένους, ἀλλ' εἰρήνην καθαρωτάτους ὄντας κελεύει προσάγειν τὴν λατρείαν.

[01264] Ὡς ἐν καιρῷ οὖν εἰρήνης καὶ ἐορτῆς ἦκει ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα σὺν τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ, οὐχ ὡς ἀγνωῶν τὰ μέλλοντα αὐτῷ συμβαίνειν, ἀλλὰ καὶ γε σφόδρα γινώσκων.

[01265] Ἀμέλει γ' οὖν καὶ τοῖς μαθηταῖς προειρήκει τὰ ἐπόμενα·

[01266] «Ἰδοὺ ἀναβαίνομεν εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα, καὶ ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου παρὰδοθήσεται εἰς τὰς χεῖρας τῶν πρεσβυτέρων καὶ τῶν γραμματέων, καὶ παραδώσουσιν αὐτὸν τοῖς ἔθνεσι, καὶ κατακρινούσιν αὐτὸν θανάτῳ.».

[01267] Ἴνα οὖν τὸ ἄδι κόν τοῦ παρανόμου συναθροίσματος τῶν Ἰουδαίων διαφανῆ, εἰσελήλυθεν ἡ εἰρήνη εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα.

[01268] Οἱ δὲ τῆς εἰρήνης ἀλλότριον ἐωρακότες διαταράχθησαν·

[01269] ἐχθρὸν γὰρ πολεμίους καὶ ἀνδροφόνους εἰρήνην.

[01270] Χαίρειν γὰρ μᾶλλον πεφύκασι τοῖς κακοῖς ἢ περ τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς ἔργοις καὶ τῇ καρποφορίᾳ τῆς εἰρήνης.

[01271] Οἱ δὲ ἐπιτηρησάμενοι, ἄφνω ἐπιστάντες ξιφῆρεις τῷ τόπῳ, ἐνθα ἦν σὺν τοῖς μαθηταῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς, κατοπτρισάμενοι ἅπαντες, ἐν πρώτοις ἐπιβάλλουσι τὰς μίαν ῥάσ χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπ' αὐτὸν, ἐπὶ τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ συνεστῶτων αὐτῷ.

[01272] Ὁ δὲ φησιν εἰρηρικῶς τοῖς μαιφόνους·

[01273] «Εἰ ἐμὲ ζητεῖτε, ἀφετε τούτους ὑπάγειν.».

[01274] Τῶν δὲ μαθητῶν ἐωρακότων τὰ δύσφορα πειρατήρια, μὴ παρούσης αὐτοῖς τῆς δυνάμεως τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος, καταλιπόντες αὐτὸν τὸν διδάσκαλον καὶ Κῦ [28.488] ριον φυγῆ ἐχρήσαντο.

[01275] Οἱ δὲ οἰκτεῖοι τοῦ Σατανᾶ, συλλαβόμενοι τὸν Ἰησοῦν, ἄγουσιν ἐπὶ τὸν Κρανίου τόπον, εἰς τὸ σταυρῶσαι αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ, ἅπαντα ἐκπληρώσαντες τὰ πρὶν ἐπ' αὐτῷ γεγραμμένα, καὶ ἀναρτήσαντες, κατέπηξαν αὐτὸν, ὡς ἐπὶ χάρακι ἀμπελόν, ἐπὶ τοῦ σταυροῦ.

[01276] Ὁ δὲ καταλειφθεὶς μόνος ἐπὶ τοῦ σταυροῦ, ὥσπερ δικλήματος ἢ τρικλήματος ἐκπετάσας κατὰ μὲν τοῦ πλαγίου τὰς χεῖρας, κατὰ δὲ τοῦ ὀρθοῦ κεφαλὴν σὺν θώρακι ἅμα ποσί.

[01277] Περαιεθείσης δὲ τῆς κόμης ἀπάσης τῶν λοιπῶν κλημάτων, πληγείς πρὸς τῶν ἡλῶν καὶ τῆς λόγχης, ἐδάκρυε τῷ ἁγίῳ αἵματι κρουνηδόν.

[01278] Αἰφνιδίως δὲ ἀνέστη τριήμερος, μηδὲν μειωθεὶς, ὅπερ ἦν τὸ πρὶν, μᾶλλον δὲ ἐνδοξότερος ἐκφανείς, πίστει πληροφορήσας τὰς καρδίας τῶν μαθητῶν εἶναι αὐτὸν τὴν ζωὴν.

[01279] Πο λὺν δὲ ἀριθμὸν βλαστήσας, ὄχλον μαθητῶν μετὰ τὴν ἀνάστασιν, ἢ τὸ πρὶν, οὐκ ἔτι ἐν Ἰουδαίᾳ μόνον, ἀλλ' «ἐξέτεινε τὰ κλήματα αὐτῆς ἕως θαλάσσης·

[01280] ἐκάλυψε δὲ ὄρη ἢ σκιά αὐτῆς, καὶ αἱ ἀναδενδράδες αὐτῆς τὰς κέδρους τοῦ Θεοῦ.».

[01281] Αὕτη ἡ πραγματεία τῆς ἀληθινῆς ἀμπέλου κατὰ τὸ δυνατόν εὐσεβῶς νενόηται.

- [01282] Ἄρ.
- [01283] εἶπε·
- [01284] Σφόδρα ὀρθῶς ἔχειν φημί.
- [01285] Ἦτι δὲ ὑπολέλειπταί μοι περὶ τῆς ζητήσεως τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος·
- [01286] περὶ γὰρ τοῦ Υἱοῦ συνομολογῶ καὶ γὰρ τὸ ἴσον αὐτὸν εἶναι τῷ Πατρὶ κατὰ πάντα, ἐκτὸς τοῦ παντοκράτορα αὐτὸν εἶναι.
- [01287] Ἀθ.
- [01288] εἶπεν·
- [01289] Οὐδὲν ὠμο λόγησας τῶν τῆ εὐσεβείᾳ ἀνηκόντων.
- [01290] Ἄρ.
- [01291] εἶπε·
- [01292] Τίνος ἔνεκεν;
- [01293] Ἀθαν.
- [01294] εἶπεν·
- [01295] Ἦσος τυγχάνει τοῦ ἰδίου Πατρὸς ὁ Υἱὸς ἀραρότως, καὶ πάντων Κύριός ἐστιν, ὧν κυριεύει ὁ Πατὴρ αὐτοῦ.
- [01296] Ἄρ.
- [01297] εἶπεν·
- [01298] Ἐγὼ περὶ παντοκρατορίας ἔφην, οὐ περὶ τοῦ κυριεύειν τὸν Υἱὸν ἀπάντων, ὧν κυριεύει ὁ Πατὴρ αὐτοῦ.
- [01299] Ἀθ.
- [01300] εἶπε·
- [01301] Παντοκράτωρ τί ἐστιν;
- [01302] Ἄρ.
- [01303] εἶπεν·
- [01304] Ἐκ τοῦ πάντων κρατεῖν.
- [01305] Ἀθαν.
- [01306] εἶπεν·
- [01307] Ὁ Υἱὸς οὖν κατὰ σὲ πάντων οὐ κρατεῖ;
- [01308] Ἄρ.
- [01309] εἶπε·
- [01310] Καλῶς ἔφης σὺν τοῖς λοιποῖς καὶ τοῦτο·
- [01311] πάντων γὰρ κρατεῖ καὶ παντοκράτωρ ἐστὶν ὁ Υἱὸς, ὥσπερ καὶ ὁ Πατὴρ.
- [01312] Ὅποτε μιᾶς οὐσης οὐσίας τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ τῆς θεότητος, καὶ μία παντοκρατορία τυγχάνει.
- [01313] Λοιπὸν περὶ τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος ζητήσωμεν·
- [01314] ἐπειδὴ μάλιστα ὠρίσω σὺ ἐν ἀρχῇ ὁμοούσιον αὐτὸ εἶναι Πατρί καὶ Υἱῷ, ἐγὼ δὲ ἀντιλέγω, ἔχων τὴν ἀπόδειξιν ἐκ τῶν ἁγίων Γραφῶν, ὅτι κτιστὸν τυγχάνει·
- [01315] καὶ διὰ συντόμου ἐρῶ τὴν περὶ τούτου παράστασιν, ἐν τῷ τὸν Ἰωάννην δισχυρίσασθαι φάσκοντα, πάντα διὰ τοῦ Υἱοῦ γεγενῆσθαι, μὴ συμπαραλαβόντα καὶ τὸ Πνεῦμα ἐν τούτῳ τῷ λόγῳ, ἔτι μὴν καὶ ἀποστελλόμενον πρὸς τοῦ Πατρὸς ἐκ τῶν οὐρανῶν πρὸς βοήθειαν τῶν ἀποστόλων·
- [01316] τὸ δὲ ἀπὸ τόπου εἰς ἕτερον τόπον μετιὸν μεταβατικῆς οὐσίας τυγχάνει.

- [01317] Ἐκ τούτου καταδήλου ὄντος κτιστῆς αὐτὸν φύσεως εἶναι, καὶ οὐκ ἀκτίστου, τῆς μακαρίας οὐσίας ἐκείνης Πατρὸς καὶ Υἱοῦ λεγομένης, καὶ περιεχούσης τὰ ὅλα, καὶ πανταχοῦ [28.489] παρούσης κατ' οὐσίαν·
- [01318] καθὼς προαποδέδοται ὑπὸ σοῦ ἐν τοῖς ἔμπροσθεν εἰρημένους, κάμου συνευδοκῆσαν τος οὐ σοὶ, ἀλλὰ τῇ ἀληθείᾳ·
- [01319] ἔτι δὲ καὶ τοῦ Θεοῦ λέγοντος διὰ τοῦ προφήτου·
- [01320] «Ἐγὼ στερεῶν βροντὴν καὶ κτίζων πνεῦμα,» οἷς ἐγὼ νομίζω μὴ δύνασθαί σε ἀντειπεῖν.
- [01321] Ἀθ.
- [01322] εἶπε·
- [01323] Γέγραπται·
- [01324] «Γένεσθε ἅγιοι, ὅτι ἐγὼ ἅγιος ἀγιάζων ὑμᾶς.».
- [01325] Καὶ πάλιν ὁ Σωτὴρ πρὸς τὸν ἑαυτοῦ Πατέρα ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἀγιασθῆναι τοὺς μαθητὰς ἔφη οὕτω·
- [01326] «Πάτερ, ἀγίασον αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ σου» καὶ πάλιν περὶ ἑαυτοῦ ὁ Σωτὴρ φησιν·
- [01327] «Ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ ἀλήθεια.».
- [01328] Κατὰ ταῦτα ἡ τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ θεότης ἐστὶν ἡ ἀγία καὶ ἀγιοποιός, ἡ ἀγιάζουσα πάντα τὰ λογικὰ, τὰ καταξιού μενα ἐξ αὐτεξουσίου γνώμης τε καὶ σπουδῆς τὴν ἀγίαν δέξασθαι καὶ μακαρίαν οὐσίαν εἰς κοινωνίαν ἀγιασμοῦ.
- [01329] Εἰ οὖν οὐκ ἔστι τῆς τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ οὐσίας τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, τίνος ἕνεκεν συνηρὶ θμησεν αὐτὸ ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ ἐν τῷ συμβόλῳ τοῦ ἀγιασμοῦ;
- [01330] Φησὶ γὰρ ὁ Κύριος πρὸς τοὺς μαθητὰς·
- [01331] «Πορευθέντες, μαθητεύσατε πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, βαπτίζοντες αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος.».
- [01332] Εἰ οὖν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τὰ πιστεύοντα καὶ ἀγιαζόμενα ἀγιάζονται τῇ τρισμακαριωτάτῃ ὀνομασίᾳ, δηλὸν ἐστὶν ὅτι καὶ τὸ Πνεῦμα τῆς τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ θεότητος ὑπάρχει, ἐκ τοῦ ἁγίου αὐτὸ εἶναι κατ' οὐσίαν, καὶ ἁγίους ποιεῖν πάντας τοὺς προσβάλλοντας αὐτοῦ τῇ κοινῇ νίᾳ, καθὼς φησιν ὁ Ἀπόστολος πρὸς οὐς ἔφη·
- [01333] «Ἄλλ' ἀπελούσασθε, ἀλλ' ἡγιασθητε ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι τοῦ Κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, καὶ ἐν τῷ Πνεύματι αὐτοῦ τῷ ἁγίῳ.».
- [01334] Εἰ δὲ οὐκ ἔστι τῆς τοῦ Θεοῦ καὶ Πατρὸς καὶ Υἱοῦ ὑποστάσεως, πάλιν φημὶ, πῶς συνηριθμήθη Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ·
- [01335] ὡς μὴ δυναμένης τῆς τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ Υἱοῦ θεότητος ἐπαρκεῖσαι πρὸς ἀγιασμὸν τοῖς πιστοῖς, προσέλαβε τὸν Παράκλητον, τὸ Πνεῦμα τῆς ἀληθείας εἰς συμπλήρωσιν ἀγιασμοῦ, τὸν οὐκ ἐκ τῆς οὐσίας αὐτοῦ ὄντα;
- [01336] Εἰ δὲ τοῦθ' οὕτω νομισθεῖη, πῶς φαμεν ἀπροσδεῆς τὸ Θεῖον;
- [01337] αὐτοτε λές, μηδαμῶς χρῆζον παρ' ἐτέρου τινός τι τῶν ὁ προσδεόμενος τοῦ εὐεργετεῖν δυναμένου.
- [01338] Ἄρ.
- [01339] εἶπεν·
- [01340] Εἰ τῆς αἰδίου θεότητος ἦν τὸ Πνεῦμα ὁμοούσιον, πάντως οὖν πανταχοῦ κατ' οὐσίαν παρῆν, καὶ οὐκ ἀποστελλόμενον ἀπὸ τόπου εἰς ἕτερον τόπον ἐπορεύετο.
- [01341] Ἀθ.
- [01342] εἶπεν·
- [01343] Οἱ ἅγιοι ἄγγελοι τὸ Πνεῦμα ἔχουσι;
- [01344] ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [01345] Ἄρ.
- [01346] εἶπε·
- [01347] Καὶ πάνυ.
- [01348] Ἀθ.
- [01349] εἶπε·
- [01350] Διαπαντὸς συνὸν αὐτοῖς τυγχάνει, ἢ πρὸς καιρὸν συνῆν καὶ τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα ταῖς ἀγίαις δυνάμεσιν;

- [01351] ἄρα πῆ μὲν λέξεις τοὺς ἀγγέλους ἁγίους, πῆ δὲ οὐχ ἁγίους;
- [01352] Τῆ μὲν γὰρ παρουσίᾳ τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος ἅγιοι τυγχάνουσιν, ἐν τῇ ἀπουσίᾳ δὲ αὐτοδηλὸν ἔστι μὴ εἶναι ἁγίους αὐτοὺς, κατὰ τὸ εἰρημένον πρὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ·
- [01353] «Οὐ μὴ καταμείνῃ τὸ ^[28.492] Πνεῦμά μου μετὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων τῆς γενεᾶς ταύτης, διὰ τὸ εἶναι αὐτοὺς σάρκας.».
- [01354] Καὶ Παῦλος ὁ ἀπόστολος φησιν·
- [01355] «Εἰ δέ τις Πνεῦμα Χριστοῦ οὐκ ἔχει, οὗτος οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῦ.».
- [01356] Εἰ οὖν ἡ τῶν κακῶν πρὸς ξέων αἰτία γίνεται μὴ συνεῖναι τὸ Πνεῦμα τοῖς ἁμαρτάνουσιν, ἐκ τοῦ μὴ εἶναι καὶ ἐνοικεῖν ἐν τισὶ τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, δέικνυται μὴ εἶναι Χριστοῦ.
- [01357] Ἄρα οὖν ἅγιοι ἀγγελοι ἁμαρτίας διάκονοι, εἰ μὴ διαπαντὸς ἔχουσι τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον.
- [01358] Πῶς οὖν ἀδιαλείπτως προσέχουσι τῇ δόξῃ τοῦ Θεοῦ, εἰ μὴ ἅγιοι καὶ κοινωνοὶ Πνεύματος ἁγίου εἶεν διαπαντός;
- [01359] Ἄρ.
- [01360] εἶπε·
- [01361] Διαπαντὸς ἔχουσιν αἱ ἅγιοι δυνάμεις τὸ Πνεῦμα.
- [01362] Ἀθ.
- [01363] εἶπεν·
- [01364] Οἱ ἅγιοι Πατέρες οἱ ἀπ' αἰῶνος εὐαρεστήσαντες τῷ Θεῷ συνὸν ἔσχον τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, καὶ νῦν ἔχουσιν αὐτό;
- [01365] ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [01366] Ἄρ.
- [01367] εἶπε·
- [01368] Καὶ ἔσχον καὶ ἔχουσι πάντες οἱ ἅγιοι τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα ἀχωρίστως.
- [01369] Ἀθ.
- [01370] εἶπε·
- [01371] Τοῖς ἀποστόλοις συνῆν τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα ἐν σαρκὶ οὐσί;
- [01372] ναὶ ἢ οὐ;
- [01373] Ἄρ.
- [01374] εἶπεν·
- [01375] Ἀθέμιτόν ἐστι φάναι μὴ συνεῖναι τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα τοῖς ἀποστόλοις.
- [01376] Ἀθ.
- [01377] εἶπεν·
- [01378] Ἄμα πάντες ἐπορεύοντο κηρύττοντες τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν οὐρανῶν, ἢ διεσπάρησαν εἰς τὰ δώδεκα μέρη τοῦ κόσμου;
- [01379] Ἄρ.
- [01380] εἶπεν·
- [01381] Ἐχωρίσθησαν ἀπ' ἀλλήλων σαρκί, πρὸς τὸ μαθητεῦσαι πάντα τὰ ἔθνη εἰς τὴν ἐν Χριστῷ πίστιν.
- [01382] Ἀθ.
- [01383] εἶπεν·
- [01384] Εἰ οὖν ἀγγέλοις σύνεστι τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, καὶ ταῖς ἁγίαις ψυχαῖς τῶν Πατέρων τῶν εὐαρεστησάντων τῷ Θεῷ συνὸν τυγχάνει τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, καὶ τῶν ἀποστόλων διαστάντων μακρᾶς διαστάσεσιν ἀπ' ἀλλήλων, πρὸς τὸ κηρύξαι τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν οὐρανῶν, παρῆν αὐτοῖς τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα·
- [01385] ἄρα τὰ σύμπαντα πληροὶ πανταχοῦ παρὸν κατ' οὐσίαν, ὥσπερ ὁ Θεὸς ὁ Πατὴρ, καὶ ὁ μονογενὴς Υἱὸς αὐτοῦ.

- [01386] Ἄρ.
- [01387] εἶπε·
- [01388] Δεδόσθω κατ' οὐσίαν πανταχοῦ παρεῖναι τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα·
- [01389] διὰ τί οὖν ὁ προφήτης ἐκ προσώπου τοῦ Θεοῦ ἔλεξεν·
- [01390] «Ἐγὼ Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν, στερεῶν βροντὴν καὶ κτίζων πνεῦμα,» εἰ μὴ ἦν κτιστὴ δύναμις;
- [01391] Ἀθ.
- [01392] εἶπεν·
- [01393] Ἀεὶ τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον κτίζεται, ἢ ἀπαξ ἐκτίσθη κατὰ σέ;
- [01394] Ἄρ.
- [01395] εἶπε·
- [01396] Μὴ παρὰ τὸν ὀρθὸν νοῦν πεύσεις πρόσαγε.
- [01397] Πρὸ πάντων τῶν αἰώνων φημι ἐκτίσθαι τὸ Πνεῦμα.
- [01398] Ἀθ.
- [01399] εἶπεν·
- [01400] Ὁ προφήτης εἶπε, «κτίζων,» ὡς διαπαντὸς κτίζοντος τοῦ Θεοῦ ἢ τοῦ προφήτου δηλοῖ φωνή.
- [01401] Ἄρα οὖν οὐ περὶ τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος φάσκει τὸ «κτίζων,» ἀλλὰ περὶ πνοῆς ἀνέμων πρὸς ἀνά κτησιν ἀπάσης τῆς κτίσεως.
- [01402] Ἔσται δέ σοι σα φεστάτη ἢ περὶ τούτου γινῶσις, ἐὰν, λαβὼν τὸν προφήτην, ἐντύχῃς ἐκ τῶν ἐπομένων.
- [01403] Εἰ γὰρ, καθὼς ἔδωκας, πρὸ πάντων τῶν αἰώνων ἐκτισται τὸ Πνεῦμα, εἰρήκει ἂν, Ἐγὼ ὁ Θεὸς στερεῶν βροντὴν καὶ κτίσας Πνεῦμα.
- [01404] Νῦν δὲ οὐχ οὕτως ἔφη.
- [01405] Ἄρ.
- [01406] εἶπε·
- [01407] Παρατετηρημένως οὖν τοῦτο καλῶς ἔφης.
- [01408] Τὸ δέ·
- [01409] «Πάντα δι' αὐτοῦ ἐγένετο,» ἅπαντα περιγράφει.
- [01410] ὡς καὶ τοῦ Πνεύματος σὺν πᾶσι ταγέντος.
- [01411] εἰ καὶ μεγίστη δύναμις ὑπέστη πρὸς δημιουργίαν.
- [01412] Ἀθ.
- [01413] εἶπεν·
- [01414] Ὁ τῶν ὅλων Δεσπότης, ὁ Πατὴρ τοῦ Κυρίου ^[28.493] ὑμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, ὑπὸ κτιστῆς οὖν φύσεως καὶ ταλαμβάνεται κατὰ σέ;
- [01415] Ἄρ.
- [01416] εἶπε·
- [01417] Μὴ γένοιτο τοῦτο φῆσαί ποτε! Καὶ γὰρ ἀκούομεν τὸ παρὰ τοῦ Σωτῆρος λεχθὲν, «Οὐδεὶς ἐπιγινώσκει τὸν Υἱὸν εἰ μὴ ὁ Πατὴρ·
- [01418] οὐδὲ τὸν Πατέρα τις ἐπιγινώσκει εἰ μὴ ὁ Υἱός.».
- [01419] Ἀθ.
- [01420] εἶπεν·
- [01421] Ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος, ὅστις ἐκτὸς ἢ ἔνδον γινώσκειται πρὸς τοῦ ἰδίου πνεύματος;

[01422] ναι ἢ οὐ;

[01423] Ἄρ.

[01424] εἶπεν·

[01425] Ἀποστόλου φωνή ἐστίν ἡ φάσκουσα ἕτερον μὴ ἐπίστασθαι τὰ ἑτέρου, εἰ μὴ μόνον γινωσκόμενον ἕκαστον πρὸς τοῦ ἰδίου πνεύματος.

[01426] Καὶ πῶς ἐγχωρεῖ λέξαι μὴ οὕτως ἔχειν;

[01427] Ἀθ.

[01428] εἶπε·

[01429] Τοῦ Θεοῦ οὖν τὰ βάθη τίς γινώσκει, κτιστὴ φύσις, ἢ ἄκτιστος οὐσία;

[01430] Ἡ τὴν ἄκτιστον οὐσίαν πρὸς τῆς κτίσεως καταλαμβάνεσθαι λέξεις;

[01431] Εἰ δὲ πρὸς ἀκτίστου λέξεις, λείπεται λοιπὸν ὁμοῦ σιον ὁμολογεῖσθαι ὑπὸ σοῦ τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ.

[01432] Πάντα γὰρ τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ καὶ τὰ βάθη ἐπίσταται τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον, κατὰ τὸν μακάριον Παῦλον φάσκοντα·

[01433] «Οὐδεὶς ἀνθρώπων οἶδε τὰ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου εἰ μὴ τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου, τὸ ἐν αὐτῷ·

[01434] οὕτω καὶ τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ οὐδεὶς ἔγνω εἰ μὴ τὸ Πνεῦμα τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[01435] Τὸ γὰρ Πνεῦμα πάντα ἐρευνᾷ καὶ τὰ βάθη τοῦ Θεοῦ.».

[01436] Ἄρ.

[01437] εἶπε·

[01438] Τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ πάντα ἅπερ ἂν δόξη αὐτῷ, ταῦτα οἶδε τὸ Πνεῦμα, τουτέστι τὰς βουλάς, ἅπερ ἂν καταδήλους αὐτῷ ποιήσῃ ὁ Θεός.

[01439] Ἀθ.

[01440] εἶπεν·

[01441] Οὐκοῦν οὐδὲν περισσὸν δίδωσ τῷ Πνεύματι παρὰ τὸ γένος τῶν ἀνθρώπων.

[01442] Εἰ ποιήσει γὰρ πρᾶγμα ὁ Θεός, ἐὰν μὴ ἀποκαλύψῃ τοῖς δούλοις αὐτοῦ τοῖς προφήταις.

[01443] Ἄρ.

[01444] εἶπεν·

[01445] Οὐ δοκεῖ σοι «τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ πάντα» τὰς βουλάς αὐτοῦ εἶναι;

[01446] Ἀθ.

[01447] εἶπε·

[01448] «Τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ» λέγονται «πάντα,» καὶ αἱ ἐνέργειαι, καὶ τὰ ποιήματα αὐτοῦ, τὰ ὁρατὰ καὶ τὰ μὴ ὁρώμενα·

[01449] λέγονται δὲ καὶ αἱ βουλαὶ αὐτοῦ, καὶ πολλά ἐστίν, ἅπερ ὀνομάζεται Θεοῦ.

[01450] Εἰπέ μοι οὖν σὺ ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος·

[01451] Τῷ πνεύματι τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ὁ ἄνθρωπος τὰ ἴδια ἀποκαλύπτει, ἢ τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τὸ ἐν αὐτῷ πάντα ἐπίσταται ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ τὰ πραττόμενα ὑπὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου, ὑπ' αὐτοῦ τοῦ πνεύματος δηλαδὴ κινουμένου τοῦ ἀνθρώπου πρὸς τὸ ἅπαντα δοῦν, Ἄρ.

[01452] εἶπεν·

[01453] Ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ ἐπίσταται τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τὰ ἐν αὐτῷ.

[01454] Ἀθ.

[01455] εἶπε·

[01456] Τῷ μὲν πνεύματι τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἀποδέδωκας ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ εἰδέναι πάντα, τῷ δὲ Πνεύματι τοῦ Θεοῦ οὐδὲ οὕτω παρεχώρησας ἔχειν τὴν γνῶσιν;

[01457] Πρὸς δὲ τούτοις λέγε μοι, «βάθη Θεοῦ» τί νοεῖς;

[01458] Ἄρ.

[01459] εἶπε·

[01460] Πρῶτον φιλαλήθως ὁμολογήσαι δεῖ, ὅτι πάντα ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ γινώσκει τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ τὸ Πνεῦμα·

[01461] ἔπειτα δὲ δεῖ φάναι «βάθη Θεοῦ» τὸ ἀπέραντον καὶ ἀκατάληπτον, ὅπερ ἐστὶ, καὶ ὡσπερ ἐστὶν ὁ Θεός·

[01462] ταῦτα εἰδέναι φημί.

[01463] Ἀθ.

[01464] εἶπεν·

[01465] Εἰ οὖν τὸ ἀπέραντον καὶ ἀκατάληπτον, καὶ ὅπερ ἐστὶ καὶ ὡς ἐστὶ ταῦτα φῆς, [28.496] τὸν Θεὸν ὑπὸ κτιστῆς φύσεως καταλαμβάνεσθαι ἐρεῖς.

[01466] Εἰ δὲ τοῦθ' οὕτως ἔχει, οὐκέτι ἀκατάληπτός ἐστι κατὰ σέ.

[01467] Τὸ γὰρ πρὸς οἷας δήποτ' οὖν καταλαμβάνεσθαι κτιστῆς φύσεως τὸν Θεὸν, οὐ δύναται λέγεσθαι ἀκατάληπτος.

[01468] Ἄρ.

[01469] εἶπε·

[01470] Δός μοι μαρτυρίαν ἐκ τῶν ἁγίων Γραφῶν, ὡς περὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ, ὅτι ὁμοούσιον τυγχάνει τὸ Πνεῦμα τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[01471] Ἀθ.

[01472] εἶπε·

[01473] Γέγραπται ἐν τῷ νόμῳ τοῦ Θεοῦ·

[01474] «Οὐ λήψη τὸ ὄνομα Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ σου ἐπὶ ματαίῳ·

[01475] οὐ γὰρ μὴ καθάρσιον Κύριος τὸν λαμβάνοντα τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ματαίῳ.».

[01476] Καὶ περὶ τοῦ Πνεύματος εὐρίσκομεν γεγραμμένον πρὸς τοῦ Σωτῆρος.

[01477] Φησὶ γὰρ πρὸς τοὺς τοῦ Βεελζεβούλ υἱοὺς, τοὺς ἐνυβρίζειν θέλοντας αὐτόν·

[01478] «Πᾶσα βασιλεία ἐφ' ἑαυτὴν μερισθεῖσα ἐρημοῦται, καὶ πᾶσα πόλις ἢ οἰκία μερισθεῖσα καθ' ἑαυτὴν πίπτει.

[01479] Καὶ εἰ ὁ Σατανᾶς τὸν Σατανᾶν ἐκβάλλει, καὶ ἐφ' ἑαυτὸν ἀνέστη καὶ μεμέρισται, πῶς οὖν σταθήσεται αὐτοῦ ἡ βασιλεία;

[01480] Ἡ πῶς δύναται τις τὰ σκευὴ τοῦ ἰσχυροῦ διαρπάσαι, ἐὰν μὴ πρότερον, εἰσελθὼν ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ, δῆσῃ τὸν ἰσχυρόν, καὶ τότε τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ διαρπάσει;

[01481] Καὶ εἰ ἐγὼ ἐν Βεελζεβούλ ἐκβάλλω τὰ δαιμόνια, οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν ἐν τίνι ἐκβάλλουσι;» Καὶ μετ' ὀλίγα φησί·

[01482] «Διὰ τοῦτο λέγω ὑμῖν, ὅτι πᾶσα ἁμαρτία καὶ βλασφημία ἀφεθήσεται τοῖς ἀνθρώποις·

[01483] ἡ δὲ τοῦ Πνεύματος βλασφημία οὐκ ἀφεθήσεται.

[01484] Καὶ ὃς ἂν εἴπῃ λόγον εἰς τὸν Υἱὸν ἀνθρώπου, ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ·

[01485] ὃς δ' ἂν εἴπῃ κατὰ τοῦ Πνεύματος τοῦ ἁγίου, οὐκ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ οὔτε ἐν τῷ νῦν αἰῶνι οὔτε ἐν τῷ μέλλοντι.».

[01486] Ὅρας, ὅτι καὶ ἐνταῦθα ἰσότημον τοῦ Θεοῦ γνωρίζομεν τὸ Πνεῦμα καὶ ἐν τῷ μέλλοντι;

[01487] Ὡς γὰρ ὁ εἰς τὸν Θεὸν Πατέρα βλασφημῶν οὐ καθαρῶς ἐστὶ τοῦ εἶναι αὐτὸν αἰωνίου κολάσεως ἐνοχόν, οὕτω καὶ ὁ εἰς τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον βλασφημήσας ὑπεύθυνος γίνεται αἰωνίου ἁμαρτίας, μὴ συγχωροῦ μένου τοῦ πταισματος.

[01488] Εἰ γὰρ ἦν δοῦλον, οὐκ ἂν ὁ σφαιεῖς εἰς αὐτὸ αἰωνίῳ κολάσει ἐτιμωρεῖτο, ὡσπερ ὁ εἰς τὴν ἄκτιστον τοῦ Θεοῦ μεγαλειότητα βλασφημῶν.

[01489] Ὅπερ δὲ ἐνταῦθα ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱὸς φάσκει Πνεῦμα τοῦ Θεοῦ, περὶ αὐτοῦ τις διαλαβὼν τῶν μαθητῶν τοῦ Χριστοῦ, δάκτυλον Θεοῦ ἔφη.

[01490] Ἀναλογίσασθαι θέλησον τὴν περὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ συνοδοὶ πορήσασαν συνεξέτασιν, καὶ εὐρήσεις τὴν αἰδίον τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος δύναμιν ὁμοούσιον τῷ Πατρὶ, ἐκ τοῦ δάκτυλον αὐτὸ εἰρησθαι.

[01491] Ἀμέλει γοῦν τὴν ἀκαταμάχητον δύναμιν τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος θεωρήσαντες οἱ μάγοι ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ, ἐβῶν λέγοντες·

[01492] «Τοῦτο δάκτυλος Θεοῦ ἐστίν.».

[01493] Οὐδέν ἕτερον ἢ τὴν ὁμοούσιον τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος δύναμιν ὠμολόγουν, ἣν ἔχει πρὸς τὸν Θεὸν Πατέρα διὰ τῆς τοῦ δακτύλου Θεοῦ φωνῆς, ἧς ἀντοφθαλμησαί τινα ἀδύνατον.

[01494] Καὶ ἵνα μὴ τις σοφίσασθαι θέλων μὴ ὀρθῶς εἰρησθαι πρὸς τῶν μάγων, οἱ ἀπόστολοι, μᾶλλον δὲ ὁ ἐν αὐτοῖς Κύριος, ὡς ὀρθῶς εἰρημένων ὑπ' αὐτῶν, ἐβεβαίωσε τὰ λεχθέντα πρὸς αὐτῶν, διὰ τὸ καὶ αὐτὸν φάναι·

[01495] «Εἰ ἐγὼ ἐν δακτύλῳ Θεοῦ ἐκβάλλω τὰ δαιμόνια.».

[01496] υἱοὶ ὑμῶν ἐν τίνι ἐκβάλλουσι;» Καὶ μετ' ὀλίγα φησί·

[01497] «Διὰ τοῦτο λέγω ὑμῖν, ὅτι πᾶσα ἁμαρτία καὶ βλασφημία ἀφεθήσεται τοῖς ἀνθρώποις·

[01498] ἡ δὲ τοῦ Πνεύματος βλασφημία οὐκ ἀφεθήσεται.

[01499] Καὶ ὅς ἂν εἴπῃ λόγον εἰς τὸν Υἱὸν ἀνθρώπου, ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ·

[01500] ὁ δ' ἂν εἴπῃ κατὰ τοῦ Πνεύματος τοῦ ἁγίου, οὐκ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ οὔτε ἐν τῷ νῦν αἰῶνι οὔτε ἐν τῷ μέλλοντι.».

[01501] Ὅρας, ὅτι καὶ ἐνταῦθα ἰσοτίμον τοῦ Θεοῦ γνωρίζομεν τὸ Πνεῦμα καὶ ἐν τῷ μέλλοντι;

[01502] Ὡς γὰρ ὁ εἰς τὸν Θεὸν Πατέρα βλασφημῶν οὐ καθαρῶς ἀφεθήσεται τοῦ εἶναι αὐτὸν αἰωνίου κολάσεως ἔνοχον, οὕτω καὶ ὁ εἰς τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον βλασφημήσας ὑπεύθυνος γίνεται αἰωνίου ἁμαρτίας, μὴ συγχωρουμένου τοῦ πταισματος.

[01503] Εἰ γὰρ ἦν δούλον, οὐκ ἂν ὁ σφαιεῖς εἰς αὐτὸ αἰωνίῳ κολάσει ἐτιμωρεῖτο, ὥσπερ ὁ εἰς τὴν ἄκτιστον τοῦ Θεοῦ μεγαλειότητα βλασφημῶν.

[01504] Ὅπερ δὲ ἐνταῦθα ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱὸς φάσκει Πνεῦμα τοῦ Θεοῦ, περὶ αὐτοῦ τις διαλαβὼν τῶν μαθητῶν τοῦ Χριστοῦ, δάκτυλον Θεοῦ ἔφη.

[01505] Ἀναλογίσασθαι θέλησον τὴν περὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ συνοδοιπορήσασαν συνεξέτασιν, καὶ εὐρήσεις τὴν αἰδίον τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος δύναμιν ὁμοούσιον τῷ Πατρὶ, ἐκ τοῦ δάκτυλον αὐτὸ εἰρησθαι.

[01506] Ἀμέλει γοῦν τὴν ἀκαταμάχητον δύναμιν τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος θεωρήσαντες οἱ μάγοι ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ, ἐβόων λέγοντες·

[01507] «Τοῦτο δάκτυλος Θεοῦ ἐστίν.».

[01508] Οὐδέν ἕτερον ἢ τὴν ὁμοούσιον τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος δύναμιν ὠμολόγουν, ἣν ἔχει πρὸς τὸν Θεὸν Πατέρα διὰ τῆς τοῦ δακτύλου Θεοῦ φωνῆς, ἧς ἀντοφθαλμησαί τινα ἀδύνατον.

[01509] Καὶ ἵνα μὴ τις σοφίσασθαι θέλων μὴ ὀρθῶς εἰρησθαι πρὸς τῶν μάγων, οἱ ἀπόστολοι, μᾶλλον δὲ ὁ ἐν αὐτοῖς Κύριος, ὡς ὀρθῶς εἰρημένων ὑπ' αὐτῶν, ἐβεβαίωσε τὰ λεχθέντα πρὸς αὐτῶν, διὰ τὸ καὶ αὐτὸν φάναι·

[01510] «Εἰ ἐγὼ ἐν δακτύλῳ Θεοῦ ἐκβάλλω τὰ δαιμόνια.».

[01511] [28.497] Ἄρ.

[01512] εἶπε·

[01513] Θεὸς ποῦ γέγραπται τὸ Πνεῦμα;

[01514] Ἀθ.

[01515] εἶπε·

[01516] Πανταχοῦ ἀπαγγέλλουσιν αἱ θεῖαι Γραφαὶ ὅτι Θεὸς ἐστὶ τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, καὶ οὐ κεχώρισται τῆς τοῦ Θεοῦ, καὶ Πατρὸς, καὶ τῆς τοῦ Μονογενοῦς αὐτοῦ δόξης.

[01517] Λέγει γὰρ Πέτρος ἐν ταῖς Πράξεσι πρὸς Ἀνανίαν·

[01518] «Οὐχὶ μένον σοι ἔμενε, καὶ πραθὲν ἐν τῇ σῇ ἐξουσίᾳ ὑπῆρχε;

[01519] τί ὅτι ἔθου ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο, ψεύσασθαί σε τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον;

[01520] Οὐκ ἐψεύσω ἀνθρώποις, ἀλλὰ τῷ Θεῷ.».

[01521] Ὅρας πῶς ἐν τοῖς ἀνωτέροις ὅπερ ἔφη Πνεῦμα ἅγιον, ἐν τοῖς μεταγενεστέροις ἔφη Θεόν;

[01522] Ἔτι μὴν καὶ τοῦ μακαρίου Παύλου λέγοντος ἐν τῇ πρὸς Θεσσαλονικεῖς δευτέρᾳ Ἐπιστολῇ οὕτως·

[01523] «Ὁ δὲ Κύριος κατευθῆναι ὑμῶν τὰς καρδίας εἰς τὴν ἀγάπην τοῦ Θεοῦ καὶ εἰς τὴν ὑπομονὴν τοῦ Χριστοῦ.».

[01524] Τί θέλεις ἐν τῇ Ἐπιστολῇ νοῆσαι;

[01525] Τίνα Κύριον ὀνομαζόμενον;

[01526] τὸν τῶν ἀπάντων δεσπότην Θεὸν Πατέρα, ἢ τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον;

[01527] Τὸν μὲν γὰρ Χριστὸν ὑπερίθμησεν.

[01528] Εἰ μὲν γὰρ τὸν Πατέρα προτάξιας, Θεὸς ἐστὶ τὸ Πνεῦμα·

[01529] εἰ δὲ τὸ Πνεῦμα προομολογήσειας, Κύριος τυγχάνει·

[01530] εἰ δὲ Κύριός ἐστι, καὶ Θεὸς ὑπάρχει·

[01531] γέγραπται γὰρ·

[01532] «Ἐγὼ εἰμι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου.».

[01533] Ζήτησον δὲ, καὶ εὐρήσεις ἀπανταχοῦ γεγραμμένον, ὅτι καὶ τῆς αὐτῆς ἐνεργείας τυγχάνει τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον, καὶ τῆς τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ Υἱοῦ δόξης οὐκ ἀπέζευκται.

[01534] Ἄρ.

[01535] εἶπε·

[01536] Διὰ τί οὖν ἡ Γραφή οὐδαμοῦ λέγει τιμᾶσθαι τὸ Πνεῦμα σὺν Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ;

[01537] Ἀθ.

[01538] εἶπεν·

[01539] Αἱ ἅγιοι Γραφαὶ πάντα σαφῆ διαλέγονται·

[01540] εἰς ὃ δὲ ἐσμεν τοῦ ἐπὶ παρόντος, αἱ ἅγιοι δυνάμεις πᾶσαι, αἱ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἀπαύστως τιμῶσι τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, ὡς Ἡσαΐας λέγει, σὺν Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ.

[01541] Ἄρ.

[01542] εἶπε·

[01543] Σὺν Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ οὐ γέγραπται οὐδαμοῦ τιμᾶσθαι τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα.

[01544] Ἀθ.

[01545] εἶπε·

[01546] Πεπλάνησαι.

[01547] Ἦνίκα εἶδεν Ἡσαΐας τὴν δόξαν Κυρίου, καὶ τὰ στρατόπεδα τῶν ἁγίων δυνάμεων, τί ἔφη λέγειν βοώσας ἐν ταῖς θεαῖς ὑμνωδίαις;

[01548] Οὐχ. «Ἅγιος, ἅγιος, ἅγιος;» Διὰ τί οὔτε ἀνωτέρω τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ τούτου ἐπανιόντα ὑμνοῦσιν, οὔτε μὴ κατωτέρω ὑποβαίνοντα μειοῦσι τὸν αἶνον;

[01549] Πάντως τῷ μὴ ἐκτὸς τῆς Τριάδος θέμις τοιούτῳ γέρα τιμηθῆναι τινα, μῆτε ἐλαττώσαι τινα τὸν ὕμνον, διὰ τὴν ἁγίαν καὶ μακαρίαν θεότητα τῆς Τριάδος, ἐν μονάδι οὐσαν αὐτάρκτη.

[01550] Ἔτι δὲ καὶ Μωσῆς τίνος ἕνεκεν τὸν λαὸν ἐδίδαξε, τρεῖς κάμψαντα ἐπὶ γῆς τὸν αὐχένα καὶ τὰ γόνατα, προσκυνῆσαι;

[01551] Οὐ διὰ τὴν τῆς Τριάδος προσκύνησιν τῆς ἐν μιᾷ θεότητι;

[01552] Ἀλλὰ καὶ ὁ θεοφόρος Ἡλίας, τρίτῳ φύσηματι ἐγείρει τὸν υἱὸν τῆς χήρας;

[01553] οὐδὲν ἕτερον δεικνύς, ἢ μὴ δύνασθαι τινα τῆς αἰωνίου ζωῆς ἀξιοθῆναι, εἰ μὴ ἄρα πρῶτον ἀναλήψεται τὴν ἰσότημον καὶ ὁμοούσιον καὶ ζωοποιὸν Τριάδα διὰ τῆς σεβασμιωτάτης πίστεως ἐν ψυχῇ, ἥτις πυρὸς δίκην ἀναλίσκει τὰ νεκρὰ πάντα πταισμάτα, τὰ νεκροῦντα τὴν ψυχὴν, καὶ ζωοποιεῖ τὴν κεκτημένην αὐτὴν αἰδίων ζωῆν;

[01554] Ἀλλὰ μὴν καὶ τὸν ^[28.500] χριστοφόρον Παῦλον μὴ ἄλλως δεδυνῆσθαι ἕως τρίτου οὐρανοῦ ἀνεληλυθέναι, εἰ μὴ ἐκέκτητο ἐν στέροισι αὐτοῦ τὴν τῆς Τριάδος ἀνέκλειπτον καὶ ὁμοούσιον πίστιν·

[01555] ὁ Θεὸς βουλόμενος δεικνύναι διὰ τοῦ τοιούτου πράγματος, μηδένα εἰσελάσαι δύνασθαι εἰς τὴν τῶν οὐρανῶν βασιλείαν, τὸν ἐκ τῆς πίστεως τῆς ἐνοικησάσης ἐν Παύλῳ μὴ γεγονότα.

[01556] Τί δὲ καὶ τὸ τῆς ἀφέσεως τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν παρεκτικόν, καὶ ζωοποιόν, καὶ ἁγιαστικόν λουτρὸν, οὗ χωρὶς οὐδεὶς ὄψεται τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν οὐρανῶν, οὐκ ἐν τῇ τρισμακαρία ὀνομασία δίδεται τοῖς πιστοῖς;

[01557] Πρὸς δὲ τούτοις πᾶσιν Ἰωάννης φάσκει·

[01558] «Καὶ οἱ τρεῖς τὸ ἐν εἰσιν.».

[01559] Ἀρ.

[01560] εἶπεν·

[01561] Ἀληθῶς μακάριοι πάντες οἱ ἔχοντες ταύτην τὴν πίστιν, καὶ ἕως θανάτου ὁμολογοῦντες αὐτήν, καὶ ἀξίως αὐτῆς πολιτευόμενοι·

[01562] νῦν γὰρ

Disputatio contra Arium 28.500.16 to Disputatio contra Arium 28.501.6t

[01563] ἐγὼ ἀνέζησα ἀναστὰς ἐκ νεκρῶν.

[01564] Νεκρὰ γὰρ ἡ πλάνη, καὶ νεκροῦσα τὸν κεκτημένον αὐτήν, καὶ ῥυθμίζουσα τὴν ψυχὴν τοῦ συνοδοιποροῦντος αὐτῇ ἐν ἀσελγείαις φύρεσθαι, πρὸς τὸ παρ' ὀφθαλμοῖς ζωῆς αἰωνίου σύμβολα μὴ γνωρισθέντα πρὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου, καταλείψαι με τὸν θάνατον, καὶ τὴν αὐτοῦ θυγατέρα πλάνην, προσοικειῶσαι δὲ ἑαυτὸν τῇ ζωοποιῶ πιστεῖ.

[01565] Εἷς γὰρ ὢν ὁ ἄνθρωπος, μίαν ἔχειν ὀφείλει πίστιν τῆς αἰωνίου καὶ ὁμοουσίου Τριάδος.

[01566] Ἐξ ἧς γὰρ ἐρόύσατό με ὁ Θεὸς ἀπιστίας, οὐ μία πίστις, ἀλλὰ τρεῖς ὁμολογοῦνται, ἑνὸς μὲν Πατρὸς αἰωνίου, ἑτέρου δὲ κτιστοῦ Υἱοῦ, καὶ Πνεύματος πεποιημένου.

[01567] Ἐκ δὲ τούτων κατάδηλόν ἐστι μὴ εἶναι πίστιν ἐκεῖ ἐκ πολλῶν μηδὲ μίαν.

[01568] Ἐγὼ οὖν εὐχαριστῶ τῇ ἀγίᾳ Τριάδι, προσκυνῶ Πατέρα, καὶ Υἱόν, καὶ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα.

[01569] Λοιπὸν, ἀγαπητὲ, ἅμα εὐξώμεθα.

[01570] Ἐγὼ γὰρ, πάντα τὰ ἐνδύματα τῆς πλάνης ἀποδυσάμενος, ἀπέρριψα διὰ τοῦ ἐλεήμονος Θεοῦ.

[01571] Ἀθ.

[01572] εἶπεν·

[01573] Ἀκμὴν ἔτι ἐνδύμα φορεῖς τῆς πλάνης·

[01574] συνευγνωμονήσαις ῥίψεις καὶ αὐτὸ πρὸς τοῖς λοιποῖς τῆς ἀποστασίας πράγμασι, καὶ δυνησόμεθα ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ εὐξασθαι.

[01575] Ἀρ.

[01576] εἶπεν·

[01577] Ἐὰν μὴ μοι φράσης ἀκραιφνεστάτως, οὐ συνεπίσταμαι ἑμαυτῷ ἔχειν τι τῆς μανιώδους αἰρέσεως ἐκείνης.

[01578] Ἀθ.

[01579] εἶπε·

[01580] Τὴν τοῦ καλουμένου κλήρου ἀξίαν τὴν πρὸς τῆς αἰρέσεως δεδομένην σοι οὐ δοκεῖ σοι μόριον εἶναι τῆς ἀπάτης, ἔξωθεν μὲν δεικνύντα σχῆμα εὐσεβείας, ἔσωθεν δὲ μεστὸν τυγχάνοντα δυσφημίας, ὡς εἶναι τὸν ἄνθρωπον ὄργανον πνεύματος γιγαντιαίου πρὸς θεομαχίαν τῇ ἱεροσουλῇ ἔτοιμον;

[01581] Ἀρ.

[01582] εἶπεν·

[01583] Ὅμολογῶ σοι ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος, οὐ συνεπιδίδωσί μου ἡ ψυχὴ, εἰ μὴ ἄρα καὶ εἰ σκέψει ἐξώσω καὶ ταύτην τὴν τυραννίδα τῆς κενοδοξίας ἐκ τῆς ψυχῆς μου.

[01584] Ἀθ.

[01585] εἶπεν·

[01586] Εἰ οὖν οὐ συγκατατίθεται τὰ μέρη τῆς πλάνης εἰς τὴν ἀρετὴν, πολὺ μᾶλλον οὐ συντρέχει τὰ μέρη τῆς ἀρετῆς καὶ τῆς ^[28.501] ἀληθείας τοῖς μέρεσι τῆς πλάνης.

[01587] Ἀντίκειται γὰρ τῇ ἀληθείᾳ τὸ ψεῦδος, καὶ τῷ ψεύδει ἀντίκειται ἡ ἀλήθεια·

[01588] ἕκαστον γὰρ τούτων ἐκ τοῦ καρποῦ γινώσκεται, καθὼς ἔφη ἡ Ἀλήθεια.

[01589] Ἐπληρώθη σὺν Θεῷ ἡ τοῦ ἀγίου Ἀθανασίου κατὰ Ἀρείου ἀριστεία.

Litterarum Omnium Conspectus: 154 Litterae, quae repetitae sunt in 62,133 occasionibus

α	0945	4,176	A	0913	25
β	0946	240	B	0914	5
γ	0947	1,113	Γ	0915	37
δ	0948	894	Δ	0916	0
ε	0949	3,733	E	0917	77
ζ	0950	107	Z	0918	2
η	0951	835	H	0919	2
θ	0952	934	Θ	0920	272
ι	0953	2,613	I	0921	9
κ	0954	1,599	K	0922	154
λ	0955	1,248	Λ	0923	64
μ	0956	1,675	M	0924	46
ν	0957	5,066	N	0925	18
ξ	0958	145	Ξ	0926	0
ο	0959	4,172	O	0927	105
π	0960	2,130	Π	0928	343
ρ	0961	2,427	P	0929	4
ς	0962	2,382	•	0930	0
σ	0963	2,069	Σ	0931	58
τ	0964	4,773	T	0932	78
υ	0965	979	Υ	0933	170
φ	0966	506	Φ	0934	10
χ	0967	397	X	0935	51
ψ	0968	69	Ψ	0936	1
ω	0969	808	Ω	0937	2
ϑ	8164	9			0
ϑ	8165	33	Ɔ	8172	1

ά	8049	637	έ	8051	726	ή	8053	322	ί	8055	858	ό	8057	612	ύ	8059	424	ώ	8061	168
ᾶ	8048	445	ἐ	8050	268	ἦ	8052	473	ἰ	8054	862	ὀ	8056	1,028	ὐ	8058	106	ὠ	8060	99
ᾷ	8118	66			0	ἦ	8134	299	ἱ	8150	291			0	ῦ	8166	997	ῶ	8182	435

ἄ	7936	608	ἔ	7952	770	ἦ	7968	11	ἰ	7984	327	ὀ	8000	41	ὐ	8016	572	ὦ	8032	3
ἄ	7937	79	ἔ	7953	83	ἦ	7969	154	ἰ	7985	245	ὀ	8001	358	ὐ	8017	116	ὦ	8033	57
ἄ	7938	21	ἔ	7954	0	ἦ	7970	70	ἰ	7986	0	ὀ	8002	1	ὐ	8018	0	ὦ	8034	13
ἄ	7939	5	ἔ	7955	0	ἦ	7971	11	ἰ	7987	0	ὀ	8003	28	ὐ	8019	1	ὦ	8035	0
ἄ	7940	133	ἔ	7956	221	ἦ	7972	10	ἰ	7988	45	ὀ	8004	31	ὐ	8020	39	ὦ	8036	4
ἄ	7941	76	ἔ	7957	64	ἦ	7973	12	ἰ	7989	33	ὀ	8005	150	ὐ	8021	61	ὦ	8037	28
ἄ	7942	2			0	ἦ	7974	37	ἰ	7990	429			0	ὐ	8022	78	ὦ	8038	2
ἄ	7943	0			0	ἦ	7975	6	ἰ	7991	19			0	ὐ	8023	28	ὦ	8039	6
ἄ	8064	0			0	ἦ	8080	0			0			0	ὐ	8167	0	ὦ	8096	2
ἄ	8065	0			0	ἦ	8081	0			0			0	ὐ	8163	0	ὦ	8097	0
ἄ	8066	0			0	ἦ	8082	0			0			0			0	ὦ	8098	0
ἄ	8067	0			0	ἦ	8083	0			0			0			0	ὦ	8099	0
ἄ	8068	0			0	ἦ	8084	0			0			0			0	ὦ	8100	0
ἄ	8069	0			0	ἦ	8085	0			0			0			0	ὦ	8101	0
ἄ	8070	0			0	ἦ	8086	4			0			0			0	ὦ	8102	0
ἄ	8071	0			0	ἦ	8087	1			0			0			0	ὦ	8103	4
ἄ	8115	47			0	ἦ	8131	58			0			0			0	ὦ	8179	68
ἄ	8116	0			0	ἦ	8132	6			0			0			0	ὦ	8180	0
ἄ	8119	21			0	ἦ	8135	93			0			0			0	ὦ	8183	169

Ceterae infrequentes vel rarissimae Litterae expositae non sunt

© 2006 Cooperatorum Veritatis Societas quoad hanc editionem iura omnia asservantur.
0295-0373 - Athanasius Alexandrinus - Magnus - Disputatio contra Arium
Verborum Omnium Conspectus: 3,717Verba, quae repetita sunt in 3,719,034 occasionibus

ἄ [00036] [00072] [00133] [00161] [01262]
 Ἀ [00465]
 ἄϊδιον [00015] [00045] [00341] [00347] [00357] [00363] [01211] [01490] [01505] [01553]
 ἄϊδιός [00344] [00366]
 ἄϊδιος [00351] [00363] [00367]
 Ἀββα [01038]
 ἄγα [01270]
 ἀγαγόνα [00420]
 ἀγαθόν [01105] [01124]
 ἀγαθών [00011]
 ἀγαλμα [01160]
 ἀγάπη [00080]
 ἀγάπη [00989] [01230]
 ἀγάπην [01523]
 ἀγάπης [01233]
 ἀγαπητέ [01569]
 ἄγγελοι [00289] [00292] [00295] [01006] [01024] [01343] [01357]
 Ἀγγελοι [00298]
 ἀγγέλους [01384]
 ἀγγέλους [00659] [01030] [01351]
 ἀγγέλων [00306] [00439]
 ἀγενεστάτων [01258]
 ἀγέννη [00847]
 ἀγέννητον [00813] [00814] [00831] [00916]
 ἀγέννητος [00807] [00810] [00817] [00850] [00851] [00864]
 ἀγία [01568]
 ἁγία [01328]

ἀγιαζόμενα [01332]
 ἀγιαζονται [01332]
 ἀγιαζουσα [01328]
 ἀγιαζων [01324]
 ἄγιοι [01361] [01539] [01540]
 ἄγιοις [01350] [01384]
 ἄγιαν [01158] [01328] [01549]
 ἄγιας [00683]
 ἁγιασθῆναι [01325]
 ἁγιασμόν [01335]
 ἁγιασμοῦ [01328] [01329] [01335]
 ἁγιασον [01326]
 ἁγιαστικόν [01556]
 ἄγιοι [00390] [01324] [01343] [01352] [01357] [01358] [01364] [01368]
ἌΓΙΟΙΣ [00001]
 ἄγιον [00041] [00041] [00048] [00532] [00532] [01329] [01332] [01350] [01356] [01357] [01364] [01368] [01371] [01375] [01384] [01384] [01384] [01388] [01393] [01431] [01432] [01487] [01502] [01516] [01519] [01521] [01526] [01533] [01540] [01543] [01568]
 ἄγιον [00532]
 ἁγιοποιός [01328]
 ἄγιος [01324] [01548] [01548]
Ἄγιος [01548]
 ἁγίου [00036] [00053] [00441] [00660] [01274] [01285] [01313] [01331] [01352] [01358] [01401] [01485] [01490] [01491] [01493] [01500] [01505] [01506] [01508] [01589]
 ἁγίους [00026] [01332] [01351] [01351] [01352]
 ἁγίω [00731] [01277] [01333]
 ἁγίων [00405] [00929] [01314] [01470] [01547]
 ἁγνεία [01230]
 ἁγνοεῖ [01008] [01022]
 ἁγνοεῖν [00943]
 Ἀγνοεῖν [01030]
 ἁγνοήσατε [00636]
 ἁγνοία [00462]
 ἁγνοίας [00633]
 ἁγνοῶν [01058] [01264]
 ἁγνώμονος [00208]
 ἁγοράζει [00017]
 ἁγουσιν [01275]
 ἁγρόν [00017]
 ἁγρῶ [00017]
 ἁγωνιστήν [00156]
Ἀδάμ [00833]
 ἀδελφοίς [00002]
 ἀδελφός [00485]
 ἀδελφούς [00026]
 ἀδελφῶν [00006]
 ἄδι [01267]
 ἀδιάλευκτον [01007]
 ἀδιαλείπτως [01358]
 ἀδικίας [01263]
 ἀδύνατον [01161] [01493] [01508]
 ἀεὶ [00040] [00056] [00655] [00706] [00871] [00919]
 ἀεὶ [00871]
Ἄεϊ [01393]
 ἄετοί [00999]
 ἄζων [01232]
ἌΘ [00050] [00057] [00074] [00088] [00094] [00100] [00107] [00113] [00119] [00124] [00131] [00139] [00145] [00151] [00158] [00166] [00174] [00180] [00186] [00194] [00213] [00221] [00232] [00243] [00249] [00255] [00262] [00268] [00275] [00281] [00287] [00293] [00300] [00308] [00314] [00320] [00326] [00333] [00342] [00348] [00355] [00364] [00372] [00379] [00385] [00391] [00398] [00408] [00414] [00424] [00430] [00436] [00448] [00455] [00463] [00469] [00476] [00482] [00490] [00496] [00502] [00508] [00513] [00536] [00544] [00552] [00560] [00567] [00573] [00582] [00588] [00595] [00601] [00631] [00640] [00646] [00665] [00672] [00681] [00690] [00696] [00703] [00710] [00722] [00729] [00735] [00741] [00749] [00756] [00766] [00774] [00793] [00802] [00808] [00815] [00821] [00828] [00837] [00843] [00852] [00858] [00866] [00872] [00878] [00887] [00893] [00903] [00909] [00917] [00924] [00935] [00944] [00956] [00969] [01014] [01034] [01063] [01069] [01076] [01083] [01089] [01096] [01107] [01115] [01121] [01132] [01138] [01145] [01153] [01167] [01176] [01184] [01190] [01199] [01205] [01213] [01221] [01287] [01299] [01321] [01341] [01348] [01362] [01369] [01376] [01382] [01391] [01398] [01412] [01419] [01427] [01439] [01446] [01454] [01463] [01471] [01514] [01537] [01544] [01571] [01578] [01584]
Ἄθαν [00202] [00607] [00612] [00618] [00625] [00653] [01293] [01305]
Ἀθανάς [00065]
ἈΘΑΝΑΣΙΟΣ [00038]
 Ἀθανασίου [01589]
ἈΘΑΝΑΣΙΟΥ [00001]
 ἀθάνατον [01029]
 ἀθάνατος [00737]
Ἀθέμιτόν [01375]
Ἀθεμίτον [00099] [00721]
 ἀθεμίτους [01256]
 ἄθεος [00435]
 ἀθέτησις [00207]
 ἀθρόως [01252]
Ἀθρόως [00026]
 Ἄι [01196] [01539]
 αἰ [00019] [00234] [00347] [00347] [00781] [00994] [01000] [01054] [01098] [01280] [01361] [01448] [01449] [01516] [01540] [01540]
Αἰγύπτου [01229]
 Αἰγύπτῳ [01491] [01506]
 αἶμα [00532]
 αἶματι [01277]
 αἶνον [01548]
 αἰρέσεως [00198] [01577] [01580]
 αἰρέσις [00193]
 αἰρετικὴν [01126]
 αἰς [01054]
 αἰσθητής [01238]
 αἰσθομένων [01254]
 αἴτημα [01186]
 αἰτία [00410] [01356]
 αἰτίαν [00053] [01254]
 αἰτιάται [00357]
 αἰφνιδίος [00008]
 Αἰφνιδίως [01278]
 αἰφνιδίως [00027] [01058] [01243] [01245]
 αἰώνας [00685]
 αἰῶνι [01485] [01500]
 αἰώνιος [00755] [00780] [00783] [00784]
 αἰώνιου [01258] [01487] [01487] [01502] [01502] [01553] [01564] [01565] [01566]
 αἰωνίω [00021] [01488] [01503]
 αἰώνας [00973] [00976] [01364]
 αἰώνων [00045] [00724] [00885] [01261] [01397] [01403]
 ἄκα [01491]
 ἀκάνθας [01229]
 ἀκάρπους [01232]
 ἀκάρπων [01258]
 ἀκατά [01461]
 ἀκατάληπτον [01029] [01465]
 ἀκατάληπτός [01466]
 ἀκατάληπτος [01467]
 ἀκαταλήπτου [01126]
 ἀκαταμάχητον [01506]
 ἀκηκοα [00037]
 ἀκηκοότων [01249]
Ἀκμήν [01573]
 ἀκοὰς [00980]

ἀκόλου [01017]
 ἀκολου [01195]
 ἀκουε [00244] [00760] [01079]
 Ἄκουε [00133] [00705] [00776] [00926]
 ἀκούειν [00133] [00980] [01254]
 ἀκούομεν [01417]
 ἀκουσον [01178]
 ἀκραί [00684]
 ἀκραιφνεστάτως [01577]
 ἀκραιφνῶς [00974]
 ἀκράτητον [00621]
 ἀκράτου [01241]
 ἀκριβῶς [01243]
 ἀκρωμένους [00517]
 ἀκρωτηρίαζε [00575] [01169]
 ἀκρωτηρίων [01252]
 ἀκτιστον [01430] [01488] [01503]
 ἀκτιστος [01429]
 ἀκτίστου [01317] [01431]
 ἀλή [00566]
 ἀλη [00080]
 ἀλήθειά [00446]
 ἀλήθεια [00787] [01157] [01327] [01587]
 ἀληθεία [00350] [00539] [01254] [01318] [01326] [01587]
 Ἀλήθεια [00788] [01588]
 ἀλήθειαν [00077] [00535] [00973] [00974] [00975] [01113] [01147]
 ἀληθείας [01232] [01335] [01586]
 ἀληθές [01156]
 ἀληθινή [01166] [01171] [01230]
 ἀληθινή [01228]
 ἀληθινή [01259]
 ἀληθινῆς [01231] [01246] [01281]
 ἀληθινοίς [01236]
 ἀληθινόν [00755] [00755] [00778] [00783] [00785] [00785]
 ἀληθινός [00749] [00773] [00780] [00784] [00791] [01036]
 ἀληθινού [00755]
 ἀληθινῶ [00779]
 ἀληθῶς [01013]
 Ἀληθῶς [00011] [00332] [01561]
 ἀλλ [00086] [00189] [00215] [00227] [00280] [00306] [00435] [00801] [00824] [00836] [00846] [00982] [01025] [01029] [01038] [01099] [01147] [01170] [01229] [01257] [01263] [01279] [01333]
 Ἀλλ [01238] [01333]
 ἀλλά [00015] [00047] [00363] [00378] [00390] [00419] [00461] [00517] [00562] [00892] [00938] [01249] [01264] [01318] [01401] [01520] [01566]
 Ἀλλά [00212] [00225] [00521] [00684] [00846] [00885] [01158] [01552] [01554]
 ἀλλαχόθεν [00121]
 ἀλληγορησαι [00542]
 ἀλλήλους [00987] [00987]
 ἀλλήλων [01381] [01384]
 ἄλλην [00457]
 ἀλλό [01236]
 Ἄλλο [00813]
 ἄλλοθεν [00770]
 ἄλλοι [00387]
 ἄλλοις [00374] [01109]
 ἄλλος [01033] [01037] [01159]
 ἀλλότριοι [01268]
 ἄλλω [00176] [00786] [01262]
 ἄλλων [00810] [01249]
 ἄλλως [00535] [01554]
 ἄλογος [00931]
 ἄμ [01221] [01229]
 ἄμα [00003] [00792] [00792] [00795] [00795] [00796] [00801] [00801] [00868] [01232] [01244] [01276] [01569]
 Ἄμα [01378]
 ἄμαρ [00020]
 ἄμαρτάνουσιν [01356]
 ἄμαρτία [00023] [01482] [01497]
 ἄμαρτία [00019]
 ἄμαρτίας [00656] [00658] [01357] [01487] [01502]
 ἄμαρτιῶν [01556]
 ἀμβροσίων [00013]
 Ἀμέλει [01265] [01491] [01506]
 ἀμῆν [00685]
 Ἀμῆν [01003]
 ἀμηχάνων [01144]
 ἄμιλλαν [00036]
 ἀμνημονῶ [00546]
 ἄμοιρος [00462]
 ἀμπελον [01275]
 ἀμπελος [01166] [01166] [01171] [01179] [01225] [01228] [01228] [01230] [01239] [01240] [01241] [01244] [01251]
 ἀμπέλου [01173] [01223] [01231] [01231] [01236] [01238] [01246] [01247] [01252] [01281]
 ἀμπέλω [01259]
 ἀμπελών [01054]
 ἀμπελώνά [01042] [01046]
 ἀμπελώνες [01228]
 ἀμπελώνι [01237]
 ἀμφοτέρους [00157]
 ἄν [00299] [01257] [01263]
 ἄν [00072] [00157] [00788] [00951] [00972] [00994] [00999] [01003] [01157] [01197] [01251] [01403] [01438] [01438] [01484] [01485] [01488] [01499] [01500] [01503]
 ἄν [00516] [00634] [00679]
 ἀνά [01401]
 ἀναβαί [01266]
 ἀναγέγραπται [00429]
 ἀνάγνωθι [00067] [01008] [01170]
 Ἀνάγνωθι [00569]
 ἀναδεικνυμένους [00532]
 ἀναδενδράδες [01280]
 ἀναιρε [01260]
 ἀναλήψεται [01553]
 ἀναλίσκει [01553]
 ἀναλογίσασθαι [00360]
 Ἀναλογίσασθαι [01490] [01505]
 ἀναλόγως [00358] [00360]
 ἀναλυθέντα [00937]
 Ἀνανίαν [01517]
 ἀναπαύεσθαι [01242]
 ἀναπολογήτους [00351]
 ἀναρτή [01275]
 ἀναρχον [00814]
 ἀναρχός [00940] [00943]
 ἀναρχος [00845]
 ἀναστάς [01563]
 ἀνάστασιν [00532] [01279]
 ἀνατολῶν [00998]
 ἀναφαίνεται [01245]
 ἀναχω [00614]
 ἀναχωρεῖ [00620]
 Ἀναχωρεῖ [00617]

ἄνδρα [00080] [00961] [00965]
 ἀνδριζόμενον [00156]
 ἀνδροεικέλον [01160]
 ἀνδρός [00462] [00529]
 ἀνδροφόνους [01269]
 ἀνδρῶν [00003]
 ἀνέγνων [00754]
 ἀνεγχώρητόν [00248]
 ἀνεγχώρητον [00683] [01217]
 ἀνεδείχθη [01057]
 ἀνέζησα [01563]
 ἀνείκαστα [01248]
 ἀνεικάστων [00011]
 ἀνεκλειπτον [01554]
 ἀνέλαβε [00306]
 ἀνεληλυθέναι [01554]
 ἀνέμω [00080]
 ἀνέμων [01401]
 ἀνέστη [01278] [01479]
 ἄνευ [00529] [00658] [00939] [00939] [01058]
 ἀνεφάνη [01058]
 ἀνέχεσθαί [00478]
 ἀνέχομαι [00547]
 ἀνήκε [01029]
 ἀνηκόντων [00027] [01289]
 ἀνήρ [00971]
 ἀνθρώ [00013] [00721]
 ἄνθρω [00289] [00435] [01451]
 ἄνθρωπε [00946] [01215]
 Ἄνθρωπε [00019] [00244]
 ἀνθρωπίνην [01085] [01124]
 ἀνθρώπινον [01126]
 ἀνθρωπινώτε [01085]
 ἀνθρωπό [00027]
 ἀνθρωποι [00295] [01253]
 Ἄνθρωποι [00292]
 ἀνθρώποις [00716] [01173] [01249] [01482] [01497] [01520]
 ἄνθρωπον [00590] [00636] [00657] [00659] [00670] [00689] [00706] [00914] [01580]
 ἀνθρωπος [00017] [00020] [00234] [00322] [00529] [00658] [00664] [00675] [00676] [00684] [00721] [00724] [01421] [01565]
 Ἄνθρωπός [01041]
 Ἄνθρωπος [00325]
 ἀνθρωπόσημιον [01098]
 ἀνθρωπότητι [00528]
 ἀνθρώπου [00161] [00627] [00683] [00998] [01001] [01217] [01223] [01266] [01433] [01433] [01451] [01451] [01451] [01451] [01451] [01453] [01456] [01484] [01499] [01564]
 ἀνθρώπους [00657] [00659]
 ἀνθρώπων [00080] [00306] [00381] [01124] [01353] [01433] [01441]
 ἀνίατος [01227]
 ἀνιώμαι [00319]
 ἄνοια [00024]
 ἀνομίαν [00989]
 ἄνομος [00022]
 ἀνόμους [00021]
 ἀντειπεῖν [01320]
 ἀντέχουσα [01240]
 ἀντί [00785]
 ἀντίκειται [01587]
 Ἀντίκειται [01587]
 ἀντιλέγω [01314]
 ἀντοφθαλμησαί [01493] [01508]
 ἀνώγεα [00948]
 ἀνωτέροις [01521]
 ἀνωτέρω [01240] [01548]
 ἀξίαν [01580]
 ἀξίας [00770]
 ἀξιο [00086]
 ἀξιον [00435]
 ἀξιῶ [00280]
 Ἄξιῶ [01183]
 ἀξιοθῆναι [01553]
 ἀξιώμα [00015]
 ἀξίως [01561]
 ἀοίδιμος [00350]
 ἀόρατα [00264] [00351]
 ἀόρατος [00724] [00737]
 ἀπ [00524] [00993] [01364] [01381] [01384]
 ἀπαγγέλουσιν [01516]
 ἀπάγει [00209]
 ἀπαθές [01117]
 ἀπάνθρωπον [00435]
 ἅπαντα [01007] [01243] [01250] [01275] [01409] [01451]
 ἀπανταχοῦ [01533]
 ἅπαντες [00026] [01271]
 ἀπάντων [00024] [00655] [01251] [01298] [01526]
 ἀπαξ [01393]
 ἀπαράλλακτον [00241]
 ἀπαρασκευά [01058]
 ἀπάσης [01277] [01401]
 ἀπασι [01109]
 ἀπάτης [01580]
 ἀπαύστως [01540]
 ἀπέζευκται [00244] [01533]
 ἀπειρον [00961]
 ἀπεκαλύφθη [00374] [00381] [01197]
 ἀπεκρινάμην [00516]
 ἀπεκρινόμην [00029]
 ἀπελούσασθε [01333]
 ἀπέπι [01252]
 ἄπερ [00147] [00150] [00740] [01009] [01438] [01449]
 ἀπέραντον [01461] [01465]
 ἀπεράντως [00728] [00874]
 ἀπερίγραφον [01216]
 ἀπέρρηψα [01570]
 ἀπέστειλας [00755] [00785] [00785]
 ἀπέστειλεν [00532]
 ἀπη [01240]
 ἀπηειν [00002]
 ἀπήλθεν [01044] [01049]
 ἀπιστία [01057]
 ἀπιστίαν [01056] [01256]
 ἀπιστίας [01566]
 ἀπλοῦν [01216]
 ἀπλῶς [00659] [01228] [01250]
 ἀποβλέπουσα [01244]
 ἀπόβλητος [01056]
 ἀπογενο [00532]
 ἀποδέδωκας [01456]

ἀποδει [00096]
 ἀποδείξις [00248]
 ἀποδείξιν [00603] [00773] [00776] [01314]
 ἀποδειχθῆναι [00099]
 ἀποδίδωσι [01236]
 ἀπόδος [00277] [01065] [01178] [01221]
 ἀποδυσάμενος [01570]
 ἀποδῶς [01186]
 ἀποκαθιστάνειν [01007]
 ἀποκαλύπτει [01451]
 ἀποκαλύψαι [00318]
 ἀποκαλύψη [01442]
 ἀποκριθῆς [00973] [00976] [01043]
 ἀποκριθέντες [01052]
 ἀποκριθῆναι [00169] [00257] [00454]
 ἀποκρίνομαι [01189]
 ἀπόκρισιν [00961]
 ἀποκτενοῦσιν [00985]
 ἀπολελυμένως [01228]
 ἀπολέσθαι [00633]
 ἀπολήγει [00971]
 ἀπολιμπά [00532]
 ἀπολίπετε [00527]
 ἀπομαραίνειν [01240]
 ἀπομείναι [01232]
 Ἀπορώ [00280]
 ἀπόρων [01147]
 ἀποσκιρτήσαντας [01232]
 ἀποστάζοντα [01224]
 ἀποστασίας [01574]
 ἀποστελλόμενον [01315] [01340]
 ἀποστολικού [00086]
 ἀπόστολοι [00397] [01494] [01509]
 ἀποστόλοις [01371] [01375]
 ἀπόστολος [00357] [00633] [00684] [00777]
 Ἀπόστολος [00225] [00420] [00686] [01037] [01332]
 Ἀποστόλου [00067] [00085] [00551] [01425]
 ἀποστόλους [00080] [00401] [00532] [01039] [01232]
 ἀποστόλω [00062] [01212]
 Ἀποστόλω [00078]
 ἀποστόλων [00405] [00532] [00557] [00929] [01315] [01384]
 ἀποτεθησανρισμένα [00450]
 ἀποτεμνόμενοι [01233]
 ἀπουσία [01352]
 ἀπροσδέξ [01336]
 Ἀρ [00043] [00054] [00060] [00083] [00091] [00097] [00103] [00110] [00116] [00122] [00127] [00136] [00142] [00148] [00154] [00162] [00171] [00177] [00183] [00191] [00199] [00210] [00218] [00229] [00235] [00246] [00252] [00259] [00265] [00272] [00278] [00284] [00290] [00296] [00304] [00311] [00316] [00323] [00329] [00338] [00345] [00352] [00361] [00368] [00375] [00382] [00388] [00395] [00403] [00411] [00421] [00427] [00433] [00444] [00451] [00458] [00466] [00473] [00479] [00487] [00493] [00499] [00505] [00511] [00532] [00540] [00548] [00555] [00563] [00570] [00579] [00585] [00591] [00598] [00604] [00615] [00622] [00628] [00637] [00643] [00649] [00662] [00667] [00677] [00687] [00693] [00699] [00707] [00718] [00725] [00732] [00738] [00746] [00752] [00763] [00771] [00789] [00799] [00805] [00811] [00818] [00825] [00834] [00840] [00848] [00855] [00861] [00869] [00875] [00881] [00890] [00900] [00906] [00914] [00921] [00932] [00941] [00953] [00966] [01011] [01031] [01059] [01066] [01073] [01080] [01086] [01093] [01102] [01111] [01118] [01129] [01135] [01141] [01150] [01163] [01174] [01180] [01187] [01193] [01202] [01208] [01218] [01282] [01290] [01296] [01302] [01308] [01338] [01345] [01359] [01366] [01373] [01379] [01386] [01394] [01405] [01415] [01423] [01436] [01443] [01451] [01458] [01468] [01511] [01534] [01541] [01559] [01575] [01581]
 ἄρα [00013] [00207] [00207] [00271] [00441] [00485] [00896] [00897] [01065] [01385] [01553] [01583]
 ἄρα [01173] [01351]
 Ἄρα [00416] [01357] [01401]
 Ἄρα [00614] [01106] [01156]
 ἀραρότως [00141] [00418] [01295]
 Ἀραρότως [00313] [00528] [00759] [01182]
 ΑΡΕΙΟΝ [00001]
 Ἄρειος [00069] [00610]
 ΑΡΕΙΟΣ [00035]
 Ἄρειου [00027] [01589]
 ἀρετὴν [01586]
 ἀρετῆς [00529] [01586]
 ἀριθμὸν [01245] [01279]
 ἀριθμοῦ [00971] [01548]
 ἄριστα [00020]
 ἀριστεία [01589]
 ἀρίστων [00898]
 ἀρκτέον [01238]
 ἄρξει [00679]
 Ἀρξάμέ [01252]
 ἀρπαγμὸν [00226]
 ἀρόγή [00938]
 ἀρόγητον [00528]
 ἀρόγητων [00011]
 ἄρτι [00547] [00958] [00959]
 Ἄρτι [00401]
 ἄρτον [00526] [00532]
 ἀρχάς [00659]
 ἀρχεταί [01240]
 ἀρχεται [01243]
 ἀρχή [00984] [01263]
 ἀρχή [00090] [00927] [00928] [01314]
 Ἀρχή [00439]
 ἀρχηγόν [00420]
 ἀρχὴν [00406] [00576] [00683] [01057]
 ἀρχὴν [00336]
 ἀρχῆς [00993]
 ἀρχιερέων [01252]
 ἀρχιτέκτων [00971]
 Ἀρχιτέκτων [00947]
 ἄρχου [00052]
 ἄσε [00022]
 ἀσεβεία [00024]
 ἀσεβείας [00023]
 Ἀσεβῆς [00435]
 ἀσελγείαις [01564]
 ἀσθέ [01098]
 ἀσθενεία [01085]
 ἀσθένειαν [00003]
 ἀσθενές [01124]
 ἀσκόπως [00009]
 ἀσμένως [00026]
 ἄσπερ [01438]
 ἀσπίδων [01227]
 ἀστέρες [01000]
 ἀστραπή [00998]
 Ἀσυμφωνία [00231]
 ἀσύνετός [00461]
 ἀσυνέτους [00532]
 ἀσύνθετον [01216]
 ἀσφαλέστατα [01007]
 ἀσφαλεστάτην [00007]
 ἀσφαλώς [00951]
 Ἀσφαλώς [00558] [00572] [00762]

ἄσχημον [00577]
 ἄσχο [00949]
 ἄσώματοι [00292]
 ἄσώματοι [00289] [00298]
 ἄσώματος [00529] [00737]
 ἄτονούντα [01240]
 ἄτοπιαν [00217]
 ἄτρεπτον [00898] [01029]
 αὐ [00080] [00462] [01385]
 Αὐγου [00762]
 Αὐγουστον [00770]
 αὐθεντίας [00370]
 αὐθις [00896]
 αὐξήσωμεν [00080]
 αὐτά [01029] [01240] [01252]
 αὐταὶ [00781]
 αὐτάρκη [01549]
 αὐτεξουσίου [01328]
 Αὐτή [00193] [00755] [00783] [01281]
 αὐτή [01245]
 αὐτή [01241] [01243] [01564]
 αὐτή [00378] [01003]
 αὐτήκοος [00387]
 αὐτήν [00562] [00715] [01553] [01561] [01564]
 αὐτής [00013] [00554] [01000] [01231] [01240] [01279] [01280] [01280] [01533] [01561]
 αὐτό [01114] [01249] [01314] [01329] [01332] [01488] [01490] [01503] [01505] [01574] [01574]
 αὐτό [01364]
 αὐτοδῆλόν [01352]
 αὐτοῖς [00093] [00096] [01274] [01350] [01384] [01494] [01509]
 αὐτοκράτορα [00762]
 αὐτομόλησον [00566]
 αὐτόν [00080] [00198] [00371] [00407] [00441] [00558] [00572] [00770] [00897] [00897] [00972] [01100] [01173] [01247] [01249] [01251] [01259] [01261] [01261] [01261] [01262] [01266] [01266] [01271] [01274]
 [01275] [01275] [01278] [01286] [01286] [01317] [01487] [01494] [01502] [01509]
 αὐτόν [00029] [00519] [00684] [00714] [01248] [01477]
 αὐτός [00070] [00239] [00397] [00518] [00658] [00958] [00959] [00964] [01013]
 αὐτός [00161] [00720] [01156]
 αὐτοτε [01337]
 αὐτοτελες [00898]
 αὐτοῦ [00040] [00040] [00040] [00045] [00056] [00096] [00096] [00109] [00112] [00138] [00156] [00241] [00264] [00270] [00337] [00351] [00351] [00357] [00359] [00406] [00406] [00407] [00416] [00485] [00520]
 [00528] [00528] [00529] [00532] [00532] [00532] [00532] [00532] [00532] [00670] [00715] [00715] [00724] [00755] [00762] [00765] [00768] [00770] [00770] [00770] [00779] [00973] [01007] [01007] [01025] [01037]
 [01051] [01137] [01160] [01161] [01240] [01249] [01254] [01261] [01262] [01264] [01271] [01295] [01298] [01332] [01333] [01335] [01355] [01409] [01442] [01445] [01448] [01449] [01451] [01475] [01479] [01480]
 [01489] [01504] [01516] [01554] [01564]
 αὐτουρ [00135]
 αὐτουργός [00070]
 αὐτοῦς [00351] [01232] [01249] [01257] [01261] [01263] [01326] [01331] [01352] [01353]
 αὐτῶ [00078] [00207] [00298] [00504] [00532] [00659] [00660] [00765] [00889] [00965] [01249] [01249] [01251] [01251] [01252] [01264] [01271] [01275] [01433] [01438] [01438] [01451] [01453] [01484] [01485]
 [01499] [01500]
 αὐτῶν [00420] [00521] [01010] [01217] [01225] [01225] [01226] [01227] [01257] [01257] [01262] [01271] [01494] [01494] [01509] [01509]
 αὐχένα [01550]
 ἀφ [00087] [00102] [00105] [00126] [01451] [01456] [01460]
 Αφ [01453]
 ἀφεθήσεται [01482] [01483] [01484] [01485] [01497] [01498] [01499] [01500]
 ἀφέσεως [01556]
 ἀφεις [00020]
 ἀφετε [01273]
 ἀφηγείσθαι [00974]
 ἀφήγησιν [01022] [01238]
 ἀφήρησας [00770]
 ἀφης [00081]
 ἄφθαρτον [00532] [01029]
 ἀφθάρτου [00013]
 ἀφθόνως [00465]
 ἄφνω [01271]
 ἀφόβως [00337]
 ἀφρονας [00532]
 ἀφροσύνην [00527] [00532]
 ἄφρων [00525]
 ἀχει [01029]
 ἄχρι [01244]
 ἀχωρίστως [00161] [00164] [01249] [01368]
 ἀψηλάφητος [00737]
 αἰδίου [00337] [00360] [01126] [01340]
 αἰδῖως [00363]

βαδί [00003]
 βαδίλουσαν [00331]
 βάθη [01429] [01432] [01435] [01457] [01461]
 βαθύ [01240]
 βαιώσω [00443]
 βαπτί [01331]
 βαρείαν [00299]
 βασι [01479]
 βασιλέα [00762]
 βασιλεία [00017] [00983] [01478]
 βασιλείαν [00020] [00983] [01378] [01384] [01555] [01556]
 βασιλείας [00532] [00991]
 βασιλείς [00683]
 βασιλεύει [00676]
 βασιλεύειν [00679]
 βασιλεύς [00676]
 βασιλέως [00683] [00683] [01257]
 βεβασιλευμένης [00656]
 Βεελζεβούλ [01477] [01481]
 βειν [01217]
 βελτιόνων [00899]
 βής [00022]
 βλαβέντα [01243]
 βλαστή [01236]
 βλαστήσας [01279]
 βλαστήσασα [01245]
 βλασφημῆσας [01487] [01502]
 βλασφημία [01482] [01483] [01497] [01498]
 βλασφημῶν [01487] [01488] [01502] [01503]
 Βλέπετε [00977]
 βλέπη [00071] [00087]
 βλέπω [00692]
 βοήθειαν [01315]
 βοηθείας [01247]
 βότρως [01226]
 βου [00530]
 βουλαὶ [01449]
 βουλάς [01438] [01445]
 βούλει [00032] [00286] [00606] [01082]
 βούλημα [00547]

βουλῆν [00109] [01007]
 βουλήσει [00056] [00880] [00885]
 βουλο [01249]
 βούλομαι [00037] [01236]
 βουλόμενοι [01254]
 βουλόμενός [00633]
 βουλόμενος [01555]
 βουλομένων [01249] [01249] [01259] [01261]
 βώσας [01547]
 βραβεία [00157]
 βραχείας [00400]
 βραχίονα [01217] [01217]
 Βραχίων [01201]
 βραχίων [01192] [01197] [01201]
 Βραχὺ [00913]
 βραχὺ [00027] [00886]
 βροντῆν [01320] [01390] [01403]
 βώθησαν [00994]
 βῶν [01489]

γ [01265]
 γαζοφυλά [01256]
 γαλοσύνης [00270]
 γάγ [00011] [00020] [00022] [00037] [00072] [00078] [00087] [00157] [00173] [00189] [00201] [00207] [00234] [00303] [00319] [00351] [00358] [00370] [00418] [00419] [00420] [00442] [00461] [00468] [00576] [00621] [00634] [00658] [00670] [00676] [00782] [00798] [00814] [00884] [00896] [00899] [00937] [00939] [00940] [00973] [00974] [00976] [00978] [00982] [00983] [00993] [00998] [01008] [01010] [01017] [01023] [01025] [01038] [01126] [01127] [01159] [01160] [01162] [01216] [01225] [01233] [01237] [01253] [01255] [01269] [01270] [01286] [01311] [01330] [01352] [01403] [01417] [01432] [01435] [01442] [01467] [01475] [01477] [01487] [01488] [01502] [01503] [01517] [01527] [01528] [01562] [01564] [01565] [01566] [01570] [01587] [01588]
 γάγ [00031] [00053] [00063] [00067] [00079] [00156] [00543] [00675] [00713] [00721] [01531]
 Γαστέρα [01095]
 γαστέρα [01100]
 γαστρι [00529]
 γαστρος [01092] [01123] [01125] [01127] [01128]
 γέ [00093] [00419] [00675] [01003]
 γε [00792] [00892] [01264]
 γεγενημένα [00359]
 γεγενημένη [00683]
 γεγενησθαι [00443] [00648] [01315]
 γεγενήσθαι [01100] [01123]
 γέγονας [00387]
 γέγονε [00359] [00410] [00418] [00659]
 γέγονεν [00359] [00528] [00529] [00639] [00658] [00724] [00830] [00896] [00993] [01198]
 γεγονέναι [00042]
 γεγονός [00048]
 γεγονότα [00651] [01555]
 γεγονότων [00485]
 γεγονυίας [00683]
 γεγονώς [00721] [01056]
 γεγραμ [01224]
 γεγραμμένα [01275]
 γεγραμμένον [01476] [01533]
 Γέγραπται [01323] [01473]
 γέγραπται [00056] [00059] [00303] [00419] [00656] [00709] [00911] [01192] [01513] [01531] [01543]
 γει [00135]
 γέμοντα [01250]
 γενεά [01003]
 γενεάς [01353]
 γενέσθαι [00360] [00897] [00982]
 Γένεσθε [01324]
 γενεών [01223]
 γένηται [00207] [00577] [00951] [00993]
 γεννᾶν [00481]
 γεννᾶν [00484]
 γεννη [00902]
 γεννηθέντα [00938] [01134]
 γεννηθέντος [00847]
 γεννηθῆναι [00863] [00916]
 γεννήματα [00484]
 γεννήσεως [00504] [00886] [01126]
 γέννησιν [01092] [01124]
 γεννητὸν [00847]
 γεννητός [00865]
 γεννητός [00807] [00851] [00886]
 γένοιτό [00201]
 γένοιτο [00124] [00156] [00173] [00234] [00501] [00667] [00813] [00892] [00914] [00937] [01157] [01176] [01417]
 γενόμενα [00271] [01009]
 γενομένην [00660]
 γενομένης [01250]
 γενόμενον [00590] [00706]
 γενόμενος [00675]
 γένος [01124] [01441]
 γένους [01263]
 γένωνται [01252]
 γέρα [01549]
 γεωρ [01166]
 γεωργει [01236]
 γεωργός [01166] [01237] [01243]
 γεωργός [01171] [01235]
 γεωργού [01173] [01258]
 γῆ [00498] [01004]
 γημάτων [00426]
 γῆν [00093] [00096]
 γῆς [00716] [00762] [01550]
 γιγαντιαίου [01580]
 γίνεσθαι [00407] [01234]
 γίνεσθε [00531]
 γίνεται [00008] [00023] [01356] [01487] [01502]
 γινόμενα [01252]
 γινομένων [00974]
 γίνονται [00530] [01258]
 γινώ [00975]
 γίνωσκε [00762]
 γινώσκει [00949] [00959] [01007] [01429] [01460]
 γινώσκειται [01421] [01588]
 γινωσκέτω [00558] [00572]
 γινώσκομεν [01196]
 γινωσκόμενον [01425]
 γινωσκωμεν [00778]
 Γινώσκων [01025]
 γινώσκων [01264]
 γινώσκωσί [00755] [00783]
 γινώσκωσι [00785]
 γλυκύτατε [00006]
 γνησίους [00026]
 γνησιότητα [01123]

γνόντες [00351]
 γνω [01160]
 γνώθι [01022]
 γνώμη [00013]
 γνώμης [01328]
 γνώμαι [00394] [00652]
 γνωρίζεσθαι [01161]
 γνωρίζομεν [01486] [01501]
 γνωρισθέντα [00358] [01564]
 γνωρισθήναι [01161]
 γνώσιν [00962] [00974] [01017] [01162] [01456]
 γνώσις [01230] [01402]
 γοι [01005]
 Γομόθδας [01225]
 γον [00892]
 γόνατα [01550]
 γός [01166]
 γος [00600]
 γούν [01491] [01506]
 Γραμμα [01259]
 γραμματέων [01266]
 γράμματος [00318]
 γραπται [00093]
 Γραφαί [00347] [01098] [01516] [01539]
 Γραφαί [00234]
 Γραφαίς [00914] [00920]
 Γραφή [01104] [01109] [01123] [01126] [01217] [01223] [01536]
 Γραφή [00354]
 Γραφής [00575]
 Γραφών [00231] [00234] [00340] [00344] [00546] [00578] [00919] [01085] [01216] [01314] [01470]
 Γύμναζε [00010]
 γυμνωθείσα [01244]

δ [00951] [01251] [01485] [01500]
 δα [01244]
 Δαβιδ [00659] [00686]
 δαιμόνια [01481] [01495] [01510]
 δακρύων [01245]
 δάκτυλον [00577] [01217] [01489] [01490] [01504] [01505]
 δάκτυλος [01492] [01507]
 δακτύλου [01493] [01508]
 δακτύλω [01495] [01510]
 Δε [01198]
 δε [00007] [00008] [00012] [00014] [00021] [00021] [00023] [00024] [00026] [00026] [00027] [00029] [00032] [00040] [00064] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00099] [00106] [00141] [00156] [00169] [00198] [00208] [00209] [00216] [00217] [00292] [00299] [00303] [00341] [00360] [00367] [00441] [00443] [00462] [00462] [00472] [00485] [00498] [00520] [00528] [00532] [00566] [00577] [00656] [00661] [00671] [00683] [00702] [00728] [00745] [00759] [00768] [00788] [00807] [00847] [00851] [00864] [00865] [00871] [00886] [00897] [00898] [00899] [00913] [00931] [00950] [00962] [00963] [00964] [00964] [00971] [00971] [00971] [00980] [00984] [00990] [00999] [01000] [01005] [01006] [01009] [01019] [01020] [01024] [01030] [01037] [01039] [01043] [01049] [01050] [01052] [01054] [01054] [01055] [01056] [01057] [01057] [01058] [01062] [01072] [01110] [01125] [01128] [01161] [01197] [01198] [01211] [01224] [01228] [01229] [01240] [01240] [01241] [01242] [01243] [01244] [01245] [01245] [01246] [01249] [01249] [01249] [01249] [01252] [01254] [01258] [01260] [01261] [01262] [01263] [01263] [01268] [01271] [01274] [01275] [01276] [01277] [01278] [01278] [01279] [01285] [01314] [01316] [01319] [01334] [01336] [01351] [01352] [01404] [01431] [01449] [01456] [01457] [01461] [01466] [01483] [01489] [01494] [01498] [01504] [01509] [01523] [01529] [01530] [01533] [01550] [01556] [01557] [01564] [01566] [01567] [01580]
 δε [00003] [00013] [00359] [00657] [01040] [01047] [01272] [01355] [01402] [01408] [01540]
 δεδημοουργήσθαι [00099]
 δεδομένην [01580]
 Δεδόσθω [00630] [01388]
 δεδνησθαι [01554]
 Δει [00769]
 δεί [00358] [00949] [00982] [01231] [01460] [01461]
 δεικνύναι [01555]
 δεικνύντα [01580]
 δεικνύς [01553]
 δείκνυται [00577] [00919] [01356]
 δείξαι [01143] [01147]
 δεκάτην [00962]
 δέξασθαι [01328]
 Δεξιά [01192]
 δεξιά [01207] [01207]
 δεξιάν [01217] [01217]
 δέπω [01009]
 δεσπότην [01526]
 Δεσπότης [01414]
 Δεσποτικά [01257]
 Δεσπότης [01257]
 δευτέρα [01522]
 δευτέραν [00949] [00950]
 δευτέρας [00973]
 δεύτερον [00080]
 δευτέρου [00099]
 δη [00683] [01058] [01259]
 δη [01196]
 δηλαδή [00471] [01451]
 δηλοι [01400]
 δηλόν [00620] [01332]
 δηλον [00331]
 δημοουργ [00426]
 δημοουργεί [00102] [00147] [00150] [00150] [00959]
 δημοουργείν [00164]
 δημοουργήματα [00510]
 δημοουργίαν [01411]
 δημοουργόν [00358] [00360]
 δημοουργός [00073]
 δημοουργού [00271]
 δήποτ [01467]
 δήση [01480]
 Δι [01100]
 δι [00068] [00241] [00407] [00420] [00420] [00485] [00675] [00706] [00770] [01198] [01242] [01409]
 Διά [00020] [00182] [00419] [00603] [00804] [00908] [01482] [01497] [01536] [01548]
 διά [00003] [00081] [00299] [00307] [00331] [00357] [00359] [00405] [00405] [00407] [00418] [00418] [00420] [00423] [00429] [00517] [00528] [00529] [00530] [00532] [00534] [00634] [00660] [00661] [00743] [00986] [00989] [01013] [01037] [01056] [01085] [01091] [01098] [01217] [01234] [01240] [01247] [01251] [01252] [01254] [01262] [01263] [01315] [01315] [01319] [01353] [01389] [01493] [01494] [01508] [01509] [01549] [01551] [01553] [01555] [01570]
 διαβεβαιούσαι [00546]
 διάβο [01224]
 διαβόλω [01229]
 διαγράφει [00948]
 διαδεξαμένων [01216]
 διαίρεσιν [00758]
 διακονίας [00080]
 διάκονοι [01357]
 διακονούντας [00298]
 διακοσμήσαντος [00357]
 διαλα [01489]
 διαλαβών [00521] [01504]
 διαλέγονται [01539]
 ΔΙΑΛΛΟΓΟΣ [00001]
 διαλυόμενον [00937]

διαμαρτυ [00557]
 διάνοιαν [00012] [00778]
 Διαπαντός [01350] [01361]
 διαπαντός [01357] [01400]
 διαπαντός [01358]
 διαρ [01480]
 διαρπάσει [01480]
 διαρρήδη [01039]
 διαστάντων [01384]
 διαστάσεων [01384]
 διάστημα [00886]
 διαστήματι [01055]
 διατεθώμεν [00034]
 διαφανή [01267]
 διαφέρειν [01217]
 διαφθείρειν [01237]
 διδά [00198]
 Διδάξατέ [00028]
 διδάξω [00028]
 διδασκαλίας [00080]
 διδάσκαλον [01274]
 διδασκάλους [00080]
 δίδοται [00020] [01556]
 δίδωμι [00886] [00905]
 δίδως [01441]
 διεβε [00443]
 διεξεληλυθότος [01262]
 διεσπά [01378]
 διέστρεψα [01114]
 διέστρεψας [01110]
 διεστώτα [01025]
 διεταράχθησαν [01268]
 διετελούμεν [00026]
 διεχαράξαμεν [00559]
 διήγησιν [01019]
 διηρημέ [00744]
 δισχυρίσασθαι [01315]
 δίκαιοι [01228]
 δίκαιον [00636]
 δίκαιος [00234] [00518]
 δικαιοσύνη [01230]
 δικαιοσύνης [01054]
 δίκη [00660] [00683] [01233] [01252] [01258] [01553]
 δικλήματος [01276]
 διόροφα [00948]
 διότι [00351]
 διωκτών [01253]
 Δοκεί [00504] [00748]
 δοκεί [00036] [00465] [00492] [00920] [01242] [01445] [01580]
 δοκείς [00078]
 δοκιμάσας [00965]
 δοκιμασον [00960]
 δοκιμήν [01252]
 δομής [00951]
 δόμων [00951]
 δόξα [00036]
 δόξαν [00028] [00420] [01212] [01253] [01253] [01547]
 δόξη [01358] [01438]
 δόξης [00047] [01516] [01533]
 Λός [00923] [01470]
 δός [00773]
 δός [00134]
 δουλείας [01038]
 δούλοις [00003] [01442]
 δούλον [01488] [01503]
 δούλος [00528]
 δούλου [00528]
 δούλους [00002] [00524]
 δούναι [00902]
 δρᾶν [00360] [01451]
 δρίζεσθαι [01257]
 δρόμου [00971]
 δρότης [01256]
 δυάδα [00215]
 δύνα [00566]
 δυνά [00027]
 δύναιμι [00804]
 δυνάμεθα [00394]
 Δυνάμει [00871] [00874]
 δυνάμει [00014] [00138]
 δυνάμεις [01000] [01361] [01540]
 δυναμένη [00012] [00614]
 δυναμένης [00360] [01335]
 δυνάμενον [00705]
 δυνάμενου [00099] [00133] [01337]
 δυνάμεσιν [01350]
 δυνάμεων [01547]
 δυνάμεως [00047] [00147] [01274]
 δύναμιν [00156] [00161] [00457] [00462] [00475] [01198] [01490] [01491] [01493] [01505] [01506] [01508]
 δύναμις [00115] [00118] [00141] [00147] [00153] [00161] [00261] [00351] [00529] [00532] [00731] [01390] [01411]
 δύνασαι [00792] [00801] [01143]
 δύνασθαί [01320] [01553]
 δύνασθαι [00087] [01010] [01085] [01555]
 δύναται [01480]
 δύναται [00165] [01159] [01160] [01166] [01238] [01254] [01255] [01467]
 δυνατόν [00930] [01029] [01189] [01281]
 δυνατός [00135]
 δυνατού [00153]
 δυνήσεται [00020]
 δυνήση [00542]
 δυνησόμεθα [01574]
 Δύο [01223]
 δύο [00671] [00674] [00683] [00951] [01041]
 δυσμών [00998]
 δυσφήμιας [01580]
 δυσφορα [01274]
 δῶ [00913]
 δώδεκα [01378]
 δωδέκατος [00965]
 δῶρον [00015]
 δῶς [00546]
 δώσει [00961] [01000]

ἐάν [00087] [00576] [00577] [00913] [00916] [00920] [00962] [00963] [00965] [01402] [01442] [01480]

εἶν [00995]
 Ἐὰν [00071] [00248] [00271] [00283] [00441] [00949] [00962] [01186] [01196] [01577]
 Ἐάν [00546]
 ἔαο [01242]
 ἔαυ [00170] [00523] [01263]
 ἔαυτάς [00234]
 ἔαυτη [00522]
 ἔαυτήν [01478] [01478]
 ἔαυτης [00012] [00126] [00523] [00523] [00524] [00621]
 ἔαυτὸν [00227] [00454] [00529] [01025] [01140] [01479] [01564]
 ἔαυτοῦ [00009] [00070] [00087] [00102] [00105] [00225] [00241] [00280] [00532] [00754] [01010] [01017] [01025] [01325] [01326] [01451] [01453] [01456] [01460]
 ἔαυτῶ [00173]
 ἔαυτῶν [01252]
 ἔβάν [01251]
 ἔβδόμην [00963]
 ἔβεβαίωσε [01494] [01509]
 ἔβῶν [01491] [01506]
 ἔγγραφόν [00773]
 ἔγγραφον [00776]
 ἔγγράφου [00534]
 ἔγγύς [00950] [01058]
 ἔγείρει [01552]
 ἔγένετο [00788]
 ἔγένετο [00657] [01157] [01409]
 ἔγεννήθη [00471] [00472] [00830] [00833] [00836] [00839] [00842] [00846] [00857]
 Ἐγεννήθη [00860]
 ἔγέννησά [01092]
 ἔγέννησέ [00468]
 ἔγεροθῆ [00988]
 Ἐγεροθισεται [00983]
 ἔγερω [00519]
 ἔγκράτεια [01230]
 ἔγνω [01434]
 ἔγνω [00680]
 ἔγνωρίσθη [00378]
 ἔγραψατε [00547]
 ἔγχευ [00660]
 ἔγχευ [00679] [00683] [01189] [01426]
 ἔγω [00040] [00086] [00370] [00692] [01016] [01114] [01314] [01320] [01324] [01481] [01495] [01510] [01563]
 ἔγώ [00032] [00600] [00937]
 Ἐγώ [00029] [00176] [00190] [00196] [00201] [00215] [00224] [00240] [00340] [00590] [00671] [01026] [01044] [01156] [01156] [01216] [01298] [01320] [01390] [01403] [01568] [01570]
 Ἐγώ [00787] [00979] [01166] [01171] [01228] [01230] [01327] [01532]
 ἔδάκρυε [01277]
 ἔδει [00360] [01261] [01263]
 ἔδήλωσε [00225]
 ἔδημιουργήθη [00846]
 ἔδημιούργησεν [00130]
 ἔδιδάξε [01550]
 ἔδόξασαν [00351]
 ἔδωκας [00161] [00627] [01403]
 ἔδωκεν [00715] [00778]
 ἔθεάσω [00609]
 ἔθετο [00080]
 Ἐθεώρησας [00565]
 ἔθνεσι [00991] [01266]
 ἔθνη [01331] [01332] [01381]
 ἔθνικούς [00532]
 ἔθνος [00983] [00983]
 ἔθνῶν [01057]
 ἔθου [01519]
 εἶ [00032] [00157] [00161] [00207] [00209] [00277] [00316] [00366] [00418] [00471] [00484] [00485] [00620] [00627] [00636] [00683] [00865] [00896] [00897] [00898] [00931] [00971] [00973] [01009] [01013] [01125] [01127] [01128] [01137] [01143] [01156] [01159] [01160] [01241] [01273] [01329] [01332] [01334] [01336] [01340] [01355] [01356] [01384] [01403] [01431] [01442] [01465] [01466] [01488] [01495] [01503] [01510] [01528] [01586]
 εἶ [00432] [00761]
 εἶ [00013] [00019] [00053] [00208] [00367] [00472] [00510] [00566] [00603] [00773] [00864] [00930] [00961] [00994] [01006] [01024] [01101] [01161] [01173] [01357] [01358] [01390] [01411] [01417] [01418] [01425] [01433] [01434] [01434] [01479] [01481] [01529] [01530] [01553] [01554] [01583] [01583]
 εἶ [00916] [01068] [01075] [01189] [01236]
 εἶ [00175] [00179] [00294] [00623] [00753] [00764] [01420]
 εἶδεν [01547]
 εἶδέναι [01236]
 εἶδέναι [01456] [01462]
 εἶδότης [00532]
 εἶδωλολατρεία [01057]
 εἶεν [01358]
 εἶθ [00096]
 εἰκοστήν [00963]
 εἰλή [00015]
 εἰληφα [00021]
 εἰληφέναι [00661]
 εἰληφώς [00751]
 εἰλικρινεστάτη [01230]
 εἰλοντο [01253]
 εἶμι [00182] [00215] [00461] [00787] [00979] [01040] [01166] [01171] [01228] [01230] [01327] [01532]
 εἶναι [00165] [00226] [00351] [00397] [00492] [00634] [00657] [00702] [00889] [00892] [00897] [00916] [00958] [01166] [01220] [01248] [01257] [01278] [01286] [01286] [01314] [01317] [01332] [01352] [01353] [01356] [01356] [01445] [01487] [01502] [01567] [01580] [01580]
 εἶπας [00185] [00740]
 εἶπέ [00669]
 εἶπέ [00930] [01172] [01450]
 εἶπέ [00105] [00676] [00832] [01072]
 εἶπε [00200] [00201] [00392] [00404] [00422] [00425] [00449] [00456] [00467] [00474] [00477] [00488] [00494] [00500] [00503] [00512] [00514] [00525] [00537] [00541] [00549] [00553] [00574] [00580] [00583] [00586] [00592] [00596] [00599] [00602] [00605] [00608] [00610] [00629] [00644] [00650] [00666] [00691] [00694] [00697] [00700] [00708] [00711] [00719] [00739] [00747] [00750] [00757] [00794] [00803] [00826] [00838] [00853] [00870] [00888] [00891] [00901] [00904] [00907] [00915] [00918] [00922] [00925] [00933] [00936] [00942] [00945] [00954] [01032] [01041] [01077] [01081] [01094] [01097] [01112] [01119] [01124] [01130] [01139] [01151] [01164] [01168] [01175] [01177] [01191] [01194] [01200] [01206] [01214] [01219] [01222] [01229] [01283] [01291] [01300] [01309] [01322] [01346] [01349] [01360] [01367] [01370] [01387] [01395] [01400] [01406] [01416] [01428] [01437] [01447] [01455] [01459] [01469] [01472] [01512] [01515] [01535] [01542] [01545] [01579]
 εἶπειν [00099] [00765] [00804]
 εἶπεν [00035] [00038] [00044] [00051] [00055] [00058] [00061] [00066] [00069] [00075] [00084] [00089] [00092] [00095] [00098] [00101] [00104] [00108] [00111] [00114] [00117] [00120] [00123] [00125] [00128] [00132] [00137] [00140] [00143] [00146] [00149] [00152] [00155] [00159] [00163] [00167] [00172] [00178] [00181] [00184] [00187] [00192] [00195] [00203] [00211] [00214] [00215] [00219] [00220] [00222] [00223] [00230] [00233] [00236] [00244] [00247] [00250] [00253] [00256] [00260] [00263] [00269] [00273] [00276] [00279] [00280] [00282] [00285] [00288] [00291] [00297] [00301] [00305] [00309] [00312] [00315] [00317] [00321] [00324] [00327] [00330] [00331] [00334] [00339] [00343] [00346] [00349] [00353] [00356] [00362] [00365] [00369] [00371] [00373] [00376] [00380] [00383] [00386] [00389] [00396] [00399] [00400] [00409] [00412] [00415] [00428] [00431] [00434] [00437] [00445] [00452] [00459] [00464] [00470] [00480] [00481] [00483] [00491] [00497] [00506] [00509] [00533] [00545] [00556] [00561] [00564] [00568] [00571] [00589] [00613] [00616] [00619] [00626] [00632] [00638] [00641] [00647] [00654] [00663] [00668] [00673] [00678] [00682] [00688] [00704] [00723] [00726] [00730] [00733] [00736] [00742] [00767] [00772] [00775] [00790] [00800] [00806] [00809] [00812] [00816] [00819] [00822] [00829] [00835] [00841] [00844] [00849] [00856] [00859] [00862] [00867] [00873] [00876] [00879] [00882] [00889] [00910] [00957] [00967] [00970] [01012] [01015] [01016] [01035] [01060] [01064] [01067] [01070] [01074] [01084] [01087] [01090] [01103] [01108] [01116] [01122] [01133] [01136] [01137] [01142] [01146] [01156] [01181] [01185] [01188] [01203] [01209] [01288] [01294] [01297] [01303] [01306] [01339] [01342] [01363] [01374] [01377] [01380] [01383] [01392] [01399] [01413] [01424] [01440] [01444] [01452] [01464] [01538] [01560] [01572] [01576] [01582] [01585]
 εἶπερ [01017]
 εἶπη [00995] [01484] [01485] [01499] [01500]
 εἶπη [00234]
 εἶπη [00271] [00283]
 εἶποιμεν [00972]
 εἶπον [00578]
 εἶπον [00551] [01098]
 εἶπω [00283]
 εἶπωμεν [00212] [00920]
 εἶρη [01215]
 εἶρηκει [01403]
 εἶρηκότι [00423]

εἰρηκότος [00008]
 εἰρηκῶς [00196]
 εἰρημέ [01085]
 εἰρημένοις [01318]
 εἰρημένον [00968] [01352]
 εἰρημένων [01494] [01509]
 εἰρηνη [01262] [01263]
 εἰρήνη [01230] [01267] [01269]
 εἰρήνης [01264] [01268] [01270]
 εἰρηνικῶς [01272]
 εἰρησθαι [01061] [01490] [01494] [01505] [01509]
 Εἰς [00675] [00737] [01565]
 εἰς [00011] [00019] [00020] [00021] [00021] [00030] [00036] [00036] [00037] [00040] [00040] [00041] [00045] [00045] [00048] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00217] [00331] [00351] [00401]
 [00406] [00420] [00523] [00534] [00565] [00621] [00685] [00769] [00769] [00770] [00898] [00930] [00937] [00958] [00985] [00990] [00991] [01038] [01042] [01046] [01238] [01244] [01248] [01249] [01254] [01262]
 [01264] [01266] [01266] [01266] [01267] [01275] [01316] [01328] [01331] [01335] [01340] [01378] [01381] [01484] [01487] [01487] [01488] [01488] [01499] [01502] [01502] [01503] [01503] [01523] [01523] [01540] [01555] [01586]
 εἷς [00064] [00068] [00099] [00724] [00727] [00745] [01036]
 εἰσελάσαι [00020] [01555]
 εἰσελήλυθεν [01267]
 εἰσελθῶν [01480]
 εἰσεπήδησε [00027]
 εἰσι [00674]
 εἰσὶν [00019] [00393]
 εἰσιν [00031] [00292] [00347] [00671] [01162] [01231] [01558]
 Εἶτα [00018] [00832] [01045]
 εἶτα [00017] [00948] [01240]
 εἶχε [00306]
 εἶχοντο [01252]
 εἶωθε [01223]
 ἐκ [00023] [00040] [00303] [00306] [00358] [00360] [00381] [00450] [00454] [00546] [00584] [00656] [00659] [00680] [00686] [00692] [00765] [00854] [00937] [00958] [00971] [00971] [01007] [01007] [01010]
 [01085] [01092] [01099] [01100] [01104] [01123] [01123] [01123] [01127] [01127] [01128] [01134] [01134] [01147] [01160] [01160] [01173] [01216] [01225] [01225] [01229] [01232] [01233] [01241] [01241] [01243] [01245] [01252]
 [01314] [01315] [01332] [01335] [01356] [01389] [01402] [01470] [01490] [01505] [01555] [01563] [01567] [01583] [01588]
 Ἐκ [00384] [01058] [01092] [01125] [01246] [01304] [01317] [01567]
 ἐκαθέζετο [00303]
 ἐκάλυ [01280]
 ἐκαστόν [00036]
 ἐκαστον [01217] [01425] [01588]
 ἐκάστου [00532]
 ἐκατέρων [00036]
 ἐκβάλλει [01479]
 ἐκβάλλουσι [01481] [01496]
 ἐκβάλλω [01481] [01495] [01510]
 ἐκεῖ [01024]
 ἐκεῖ [00996] [00999] [01275] [01567]
 Ἐκεῖ [01263]
 ἐκεῖνα [00418]
 ἐκεῖναι [00994]
 ἐκεῖνην [01014] [01016] [01018]
 ἐκεῖνης [01058] [01317] [01577]
 ἐκεῖνο [00244]
 ἐκεῖνοι [00026]
 ἐκεῖνον [00017]
 ἐκεῖνος [00418]
 ἐκεῖνου [00418] [00528]
 ἐκεῖνων [01000]
 ἐκέκτητο [01554]
 ἐκένωσεν [00227]
 ἐκέρασεν [00523]
 ἐκθεῖναι [00036]
 ἐκθέσθαι [01238]
 Ἐκκλησία [00080]
 Ἐκκλησίας [01253]
 Ἐκκλίνας [00773]
 ἐκκλινάτω [00525]
 ἐκλα [01217]
 ἐκλεκτός [00634]
 ἐκλεκτούς [00532]
 ἐκλήθησαν [01228]
 ἐκλογῆς [00530]
 ἐκολο [00994]
 ἐκόμισας [00751]
 ἐκομίσθη [00157]
 ἐκοπίασε [00302]
 ἐκοπίασεν [00306]
 ἐκπετάσας [01276]
 ἐκπίπτουσιν [01240]
 ἐκπλη [01275]
 ἐκρεμά [00636]
 ἐκτέμνειν [01243]
 ἐκτί [00442]
 ἐκτισέ [00406] [00454] [00462] [00468] [00513] [00534]
 Ἐκτισέ [00481]
 ἐκτισεν [00045] [00056] [00371] [00407]
 ἐκτίσθαι [01397]
 ἐκτίσθη [00335] [00390] [00423] [00423] [00426] [00471] [00472] [01393]
 ἐκτισται [01403]
 ἐκτός [00679] [01249] [01286] [01421] [01549]
 ἐκτό [00530]
 ἐκφανείς [01278]
 ἔλαβε [00046] [00656]
 ἔλαβεν [00584]
 ἐλάβομεν [01038] [01038]
 ἐλαίου [00660]
 ἐλάλησαν [00397]
 ἐλαττώσαι [01549]
 ἔλεγε [00520]
 ἔλεγεν [01235]
 ἔλεγον [00008]
 Ἐλεγον [00012]
 ἐλεήμονος [01570]
 ἐλεημοσύναις [01263]
 ἔλεξε [00027] [00204] [00402] [00929]
 ἔλεξεν [00070] [00786] [01389]
 ἐλεύθερον [00621]
 ἐλεύσονται [00978]
 Ἐλθετε [00526]
 Ἐλθῶν [00350]
 ελθῶν [00053]
 ἐμά [01027] [01028]
 ἔμαθον [00344]
 ἐμαυτῶ [00008] [00012] [01577]
 ἐμέ [00225] [00241] [01158] [01273]
 ἔμενε [01518]
 ἐμμένειν [01232]
 ἐμνημόνευσας [00085]
 ἐμοὶ [00002] [00378] [00390]
 Ἐμοὶ [00036]

ἔμὸν [00028] [00526] [01236]
 ἔμὸς [01236]
 Ἐμὸς [00453]
 ἔμοῦ [00036] [00086] [00913]
 ἐμπαίξασθαι [00439]
 ἐμπειρίας [00971]
 Ἐμπειριῶν [01237]
 ἐμποιοῦντα [00532]
 ἐμποιῶν [00758]
 ἐμπροσθεν [01318]
 ἐν [00007] [00008] [00008] [00012] [00013] [00017] [00018] [00031] [00036] [00040] [00042] [00053] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00090] [00093] [00096] [00096] [00176] [00208] [00215] [00226] [00292] [00318]
 [00331] [00335] [00390] [00447] [00447] [00462] [00518] [00519] [00528] [00528] [00528] [00528] [00529] [00532] [00597] [00627] [00779] [00786] [00912] [00928] [00991] [01001] [01008] [01018] [01022] [01025]
 [01038] [01040] [01054] [01068] [01085] [01159] [01160] [01160] [01161] [01161] [01161] [01183] [01232] [01236] [01237] [01237] [01249] [01261] [01262] [01264] [01271] [01279] [01314] [01315] [01315] [01318]
 [01326] [01329] [01333] [01333] [01352] [01371] [01381] [01433] [01451] [01453] [01473] [01480] [01481] [01481] [01485] [01485] [01486] [01491] [01494] [01495] [01496] [01500] [01500] [01501] [01506] [01509]
 [01510] [01517] [01518] [01519] [01521] [01521] [01522] [01524] [01540] [01547] [01549] [01551] [01553] [01554] [01555] [01556] [01564]
 ἐν [01356]
 ἐν [00176] [00185] [00189] [00190] [00196] [00201] [00212] [00215] [00215] [00215] [00216] [00224] [00240] [00359] [01026] [01156] [01156] [01558]
 Ἐν [00112] [00138] [00927] [01262]
 Ἐν [01144]
 EN [00001] [00001]
 ἕνα [00040] [00045] [00501]
 ἐνανθρωπήσεως [00698] [00701]
 ἐναντία [00170] [00914] [00920]
 ἐναντιότης [00916] [00919]
 ἐναποτεθειμένον [00457]
 ἐναργῶν [01147]
 ἐναρέτου [00360]
 ἐνδέσει [00525]
 ἐνδέκατος [00965]
 ἐνδον [00457] [01421]
 ἐνδοξοτέρα [01245]
 ἐνδοξότερος [01278]
 ἐνδυμα [00683] [00683] [01573]
 ἐνδύματα [01570]
 ἐνεκεν [00204] [00316] [01028] [01192] [01217] [01247] [01292] [01329] [01550]
 ἐνεργεῖα [00871]
 ἐνεργεῖαι [01448]
 ἐνεργείας [01533]
 ἐνεργεῖν [00161]
 ἐνεχόμεθα [01085]
 ἐνεχόμενον [00053]
 ἐνηνθρώπησεν [00721]
 ἐνθα [00026] [01271]
 ἐνιαυτὸς [00971]
 ἐνιαυτοῦ [00964]
 ἐννοῆσαι [00939]
 ἐννοῖαν [00930]
 ἐννοίας [01125]
 ἐνοικεῖν [01356]
 ἐνοικησάσης [01555]
 ἐνός [00683] [01566]
 ἐνόητα [00080] [00684] [00770]
 ἐνούσιον [00937]
 ἐνοχον [01487] [01502]
 ἐνστάσει [01241]
 ἐνστερνίσωνται [00015]
 ἐνταῦθα [00783] [01196] [01486] [01489] [01501] [01504]
 ἐντέλλεται [00761]
 ἐντεῦ [01238]
 ἐντιμότερα [00416] [00418] [00899]
 ἐντολῶν [01255]
 ἐντύχης [01402]
 ἐνυβρίζειν [01477]
 ἐξ [00064] [00081] [00370] [00381] [00532] [00532] [00554] [00685] [01057] [01147] [01229] [01328]
 Ἐξ [01566]
 ἐξαιρέτω [00489]
 ἐξακολουθεῖν [00530]
 ἐξαφνουμένων [01252]
 ἐξείληφας [00082]
 ἐξέρχεται [00998]
 ἐξέτασιν [00007]
 ἐξέτεινε [01279]
 Ἐξεύρε [00715]
 ἐξέφυγε [01241]
 ἐξηρεύξατο [01106]
 Ἐξηρεύξατο [01105] [01124]
 ἐξῆς [00081]
 ἐξιλασκομένους [01263]
 ἐξολισθήσουσιν [01233]
 ἐξου [00659]
 ἐξουσία [01518]
 ἐξοχωτάτω [00489]
 ἔξω [01233]
 ἐξω [00032]
 ἔξωθεν [01580]
 ἐξώσω [01583]
 ἐορτῆς [01264]
 ἐπ [00157] [00161] [00532] [00660] [01217] [01271] [01275]
 ἐπα [00594]
 ἐπακολουθήσαι [00248]
 ἐπακροασάμενος [00027]
 ἐπὶ [00007] [00950]
 ἐπαναλέξωμεν [00007]
 ἐπανιόντα [01548]
 ἐπαρ [00360]
 ἐπαρκέσαι [01335]
 ἐπαύσαντο [01260]
 ἐπαχθέν [00758]
 ἐπεγνωκότας [00357]
 Ἐπεὶ [01072] [01101]
 ἐπειδὴ [00037] [00447] [00617] [01114] [01238] [01314]
 Ἐπειδὴ [00185] [00534] [00656] [01065] [01231]
 Ἐπειδήπερ [01239]
 ἐπειτα [01243] [01461]
 ἐπεραίωσε [01241]
 ἐπέραστον [00014]
 ἐπερχό [01262]
 ἐπερωτηθεῖς [00973]
 ἐπερωτηθεῖς [00975]
 ἐπερωτήσης [00965]
 ἐπερώτησον [00961]
 ἐπερωτῶ [00134] [00283] [00946] [01186]
 ἐπέστημεν [00026]
 ἐπέχοντες [01258]
 ἐπέχων [01247]
 ἐπηκροάσω [01212]

ἐπιηρώτησα [00839]
 ἐπί [00027] [00032] [00134] [00231] [00460] [00468] [00481] [00484] [00489] [00524] [00532] [00614] [00620] [00620] [00627] [00683] [00685] [00686] [00689] [00702] [00705] [00716] [00759] [00768] [00782]
 [00810] [00810] [00895] [00896] [00897] [00898] [00899] [00899] [00978] [00983] [00983] [01072] [01240] [01242] [01254] [01259] [01275] [01275] [01275] [01276] [01450] [01474] [01475] [01540] [01550] [01574] [01583]
 ἐπί [01425] [01432]
 ἐπι [00009]
 Ἐπί [00006] [00768]
 ἐπιβάλλουσι [01271]
 ἐπιβολὰς [01195]
 ἐπίγειος [00676]
 ἐπιγινώσκει [01417] [01418]
 ἐπιγινούς [00770]
 ἐπιγνώμονα [00360]
 ἐπιγνώναι [01007] [01010]
 ἐπιγνώσεως [00080]
 ἐπίδοξός [00012]
 ἐπιθεῖναι [01183]
 ἐπικρατούσα [00036]
 ἐπιπορευομένων [01247]
 ἐπισκοπήν [01216]
 ἐπιστάντες [01271]
 ἐπιστάς [01243]
 ἐπίσταται [00951] [00961] [00971] [00972] [01013] [01451] [01453]
 ἐπιστή [00715]
 ἐπιστήμης [00052]
 ἐπιστήμονα [00965]
 ἐπιστημόνων [00461]
 ἐπιστήμων [00971]
 Ἐπιστολή [01522] [01524]
 ἐπιστραφέντων [01254]
 ἐπίσχες [00006]
 ἐπιτηρησάμενοι [01271]
 ἐπιτομή [00036] [00040]
 ἐπιτρέποντος [00007]
 ἐπιφανέντα [00357]
 ἐπιφανέστατος [00557]
 ἐπιφερόμενος [01243]
 ἐπιχειρεῖν [01125]
 ἐπιχειρούμεν [01147]
 ἐπιχορηγίας [00081]
 ἐπλασάν [01196]
 ἐπλάσθη [00576] [00836] [00839]
 Ἐπληρώθη [01589]
 ἐπό [00067]
 ἐποίη [00501]
 ἐποιήθη [00510] [00543]
 ἐποίησάν [01196]
 ἐποίησας [00053]
 ἐποίησε [00045] [00558] [00659] [01198] [01229]
 ἐποίησεν [00090] [00096] [00096] [00258] [00261] [00529] [00572] [00636] [01051]
 ἐπόμενα [00578] [01246] [01265]
 ἐπομένων [01402]
 ἐπορεύετο [01340]
 ἐπορεύοντο [01378]
 ἐπουράνια [01085]
 Ἐρεπε [00420]
 ἐπτά [00522]
 ἐπωνυμίας [01229]
 ἔργα [00406] [00407] [00423]
 ἐργάζεσθαι [01054]
 ἐργάζεται [00959]
 ἐργάζομαι [00959]
 ἐργάζου [01042] [01046]
 ἐργοις [01270]
 ἔργον [00080] [00360]
 ἐρεῖ [00962] [00965]
 ἐρεῖς [00271] [00897] [01465]
 ἐρευνᾶ [01435]
 ἐρημούνται [01478]
 ἐροῦ [00898]
 ἐρύσασατό [01566]
 ἐρχεσθαι [01007]
 ἐρχόμενα [01262]
 ἐρώ [00517] [01315]
 Ἐρωτᾶ [01050]
 Ἐρωτήσω [00168]
 ἐρωτώ [00257]
 ἐσεσθε [00986]
 ἐσήμανε [00216] [00634] [00684] [00975]
 ἐσήμανεν [01025]
 ἐσμεν [00176] [00190] [00196] [00201] [00215] [00215] [00224] [00240] [00779] [01026] [01156] [01156] [01540]
 ἐσονται [00983]
 ἔσται [00845] [00864] [00865] [00889] [00912] [00913] [00998] [01008] [01246]
 Ἔσται [00851] [00993] [01402]
 ἐσταύρωσαν [00648]
 Ἐσταύρωσαν [00651]
 ἐσταυρώσατε [00581]
 ἐσταυρώσθαι [00587] [00590]
 ἐστευλε [00524]
 ἐστηκε [01239] [01244]
 ἐστησεν [00215]
 ἐστί [00539] [00551] [00624] [01128] [01242] [01461] [01465]
 ἐστί [00004] [00239] [00245]
 ἐστί [00070] [00248] [00498] [00510] [00593] [00651] [00655] [00721] [00758] [00796] [00868] [00950] [00974] [01058] [01072] [01101] [01148] [01156] [01166] [01201] [01207] [01207] [01352] [01375] [01466]
 [01516] [01528] [01530] [01567]
 ἐστί [00106] [00939] [01329] [01334] [01465]
 Ἔστι [01037]
 ἐστί [00017] [00047] [00059] [00166] [00228] [00447] [00683] [00755] [00783] [00817] [01007] [01029] [01033] [01065] [01075] [01311] [01328] [01461]
 ἐστί [00193] [00221] [00277] [00316] [00331] [00962]
 ἐστί [00012] [00040] [00040] [00041] [00073] [00080] [00096] [00185] [00189] [00212] [00251] [00307] [00322] [00344] [00359] [00366] [00441] [00453] [00481] [00484] [00525] [00543] [00584] [00620] [00634]
 [00664] [00675] [00720] [00727] [00749] [00773] [00780] [00784] [00791] [00807] [00940] [00943] [01027] [01028] [01068] [01075] [01099] [01117] [01171] [01235] [01295] [01301] [01332] [01425] [01449] [01492] [01507]
 ἐστί [00620] [00717] [00824] [01140] [01173] [01355]
 Ἔστι [01421]
 ἐστιτό [00328]
 Ἔστω [00164] [00363]
 ἐστώς [00018]
 Ἔσφαξε [00523]
 ἐσχατος [01053]
 ἐσηκέναι [00885]
 ἔσχον [01364] [01368]
 ἔσωθεν [01580]
 ἐσώθη [00994]
 ἔτε [00331]
 ἐτεκτή [00880]
 ἐτεκτήνατο [00880]
 ἔτερα [00997]
 ἐτέροις [00378]

ἔτερον [00099] [00705] [01100] [01134] [01158] [01316] [01340] [01425] [01493] [01508] [01553]
 ἕτερος [00714] [00717]
 ἑτέρον [01217] [01337] [01425] [01566]
 ἑτερούσιον [01217]
 ἑτέρω [01045]
 ἑτέρων [01249] [01254]
 ἑτέρως [00161] [00240]
 ἔτι [01040] [01271] [01279] [01315] [01319] [01573]
 Ἔτι [00960] [01256] [01285] [01522] [01550]
 ἐτιμωρεῖτο [01488] [01503]
 ἔτοιμον [01580]
 ἐτοιμοτάτους [01257]
 ἔτος [01242]
 ἔτους [01263]
 ἐτράπη [00896]
 ἐτράπης [00565]
 εὐ [00025] [01223]
 Εὐα [00846]
 εὐαγγε [01019]
 εὐαγγελικὴν [00773]
 Εὐαγγέλιον [00754] [00991] [01008]
 εὐαγγελιστὰς [00080]
 εὐαγε [01384]
 εὐαρεστήσαντες [01364]
 εὐγενείας [01231]
 εὐεργετεῖν [01337]
 εὐεργέτη [01254]
 εὐθαλής [01239]
 Εὐθέως [01000]
 εὐθέως [00962]
 εὐκλήματος [01239] [01240]
 εὐκλημάτου [01247]
 εὐμορφον [00576]
 εὐξασθαι [01574]
 εὐξώμεθα [01569]
 εὐπρέπεια [00012]
 εὐρήσεις [00078] [01490] [01505] [01533]
 εὐρίσκει [00109]
 εὐρίσκεται [00013]
 εὐρίσκομεν [01476]
 εὐρών [00017]
 εὐσέβεια [00011] [00012] [01230]
 εὐσεβεία [01289]
 εὐσέβειαν [00010] [00019] [00769] [00919]
 εὐσεβείας [00008] [00013] [00027] [00037] [01580]
 εὐσεβείς [00021]
 εὐσεβών [01065]
 εὐσεβώς [01099] [01217] [01281]
 εὐστεφής [01251]
 εὐταξίας [00027]
 εὐτρέπισται [00039]
 εὐφραίνοντα [00532]
 εὐφρονούντων [01007]
 εὐφρονούσιν [00759]
 εὐχαριστηθῆναι [00358]
 εὐχαριστῶ [01568]
 ἐφ [01478] [01479]
 ἔφασκε [00009]
 ἔφασκεν [00316]
 ἔφη [00067] [00189] [00238] [00266] [00405] [00438] [00521] [00557] [00648] [00755] [00777] [00782] [00958] [00976] [01013] [01020] [01028] [01029] [01030] [01039] [01043] [01045] [01109] [01154] [01155]
 [01232] [01325] [01332] [01404] [01489] [01504] [01521] [01521] [01547] [01588]
 Ἔφη [00087]
 ἔφην [00529] [01298]
 ἔφης [00160] [00335] [00627] [01071] [01078] [01148] [01310] [01407]
 Ἔφης [00670]
 ἔφησαν [00390]
 ἔφησεν [00215]
 ἔφθασε [00897]
 ἐφθέγατο [00170]
 ἐφοβήθη [00692]
 ἐφόδους [01239]
 ἐχαράξατε [00562]
 ἐχάρη [00017]
 εχε [00073]
 ἔχει [00017] [00046] [00129] [00208] [00209] [00225] [00241] [00267] [00332] [00363] [00413] [00457] [00462] [00485] [00507] [00620] [00684] [00734] [00865] [00877] [00898] [00952] [00965] [00968] [01027]
 [01028] [01088] [01095] [01120] [01182] [01204] [01210] [01355] [01466] [01493] [01508]
 ἔχειν [00769] [00850] [00955] [01062] [01126] [01249] [01284] [01426] [01456] [01565] [01577]
 ἐχθαίνειν [01263]
 ἐχθρόν [01269]
 ἔχομεν [01072]
 ἔχοντες [01561]
 ἔχοντι [00962]
 ἐχόντων [00974]
 ἐχουσα [00621]
 ἐχουσι [01343] [01357] [01368]
 ἐχουσιν [01361] [01364]
 ἐχρήσαντο [01274]
 ἔχων [00046] [00962] [01017] [01029] [01041] [01314]
 ἐχώρησας [00217]
 Ἐχώρισθησαν [01381]
 ἐχώρουν [01262]
 ἔχωσι [00530]
 ἐψεύσω [01520]
 ἐώντος [01236]
 ἐωράκασι [00026]
 ἐώρακε [00225] [00241] [01158]
 ἐώρακεν [00156]
 ἐωρακότες [01268]
 ἐωρακόντων [01274]
 ἐωρακώς [00096] [00225] [00241] [01158]
 ἔως [00478] [00958] [00959] [00993] [00998] [01003] [01010] [01261] [01279] [01554] [01561]
 ἔωςότε [00614]
 ἐωσφόρου [01092]

ζη [00036]
 ζήσητε [00527]
 ζητεῖν [01263]
 ζητεῖτε [01273]
 ζητήματος [00032]
 ζητήσαι [00037]
 ζητήσεως [00052] [01285]
 ζήτησιν [00006] [00030]
 Ζήτησον [01533]
 ζητήσωμεν [01313]

ζητούμενον [01238]
 ζητουμένου [01008]
 ζοντα [00003]
 ζοντες [01331]
 Ζυγός [00234]
 ζωή [00755] [00780] [00783] [00784] [01230]
 ζωήν [00532] [01252]
 ζωήν [01278] [01553]
 ζωής [01553] [01564]
 ζωοποιεί [01553]
 ζωοποιόν [01553] [01556]
 ζωοποιώ [01564]
 ζωτικής [01252]

ή [00011] [00012] [00017] [00020] [00024] [00024] [00036] [00036] [00080] [00082] [00147] [00193] [00354] [00377] [00378] [00410] [00498] [00498] [00528] [00532] [00532] [00614] [00617] [00621] [00676] [00731] [00755] [00780] [00780] [00783] [00787] [00817] [00830] [00846] [00971] [00989] [00998] [00998] [01000] [01003] [01004] [01058] [01065] [01072] [01105] [01123] [01124] [01126] [01166] [01166] [01171] [01171] [01207] [01217] [01217] [01223] [01225] [01226] [01228] [01228] [01230] [01230] [01239] [01240] [01241] [01245] [01256] [01261] [01263] [01267] [01280] [01281] [01327] [01328] [01328] [01328] [01356] [01400] [01402] [01425] [01479] [01483] [01498] [01536] [01564] [01583] [01587] [01588] [01589]
 ή [00028] [00115] [00206] [00251] [00258] [00289] [00295] [00322] [00351] [00374] [00381] [00387] [00432] [00504] [00566] [00577] [00577] [00584] [00642] [00676] [00679] [00679] [00717] [00721] [00762] [00770] [00810] [00817] [00833] [00847] [00857] [00863] [00868] [00874] [00889] [00951] [00952] [00974] [01006] [01058] [01100] [01117] [01134] [01149] [01156] [01158] [01179] [01201] [01207] [01217] [01217] [01243] [01257] [01276] [01279] [01344] [01350] [01365] [01372] [01378] [01393] [01421] [01422] [01429] [01451] [01478] [01493] [01508] [01526] [01553]
 ή [00351]
 Η [00121] [00153] [00446] [00522] [00731] [00810] [00817] [01075] [01104] [01109] [01157] [01179] [01225] [01244]
 Η [00920] [01430] [01480]
 ή [00036] [00886] [00962] [00999]
 ή [01261]
 ήγαπημένω [00715]
 ήγάπησαν [01253]
 ήγγικε [00951]
 ήγήσατο [00226]
 ήγιάσθητε [01333]
 ήγνόει [00973] [01009] [01257]
 ήγούμαι [00086] [00099]
 ήδιστα [00032]
 ήδύνατο [00973] [01009]
 ήθελε [01017]
 ήθέλησας [00306]
 Ηθελον [00652]
 ήκει [00778] [01249] [01264]
 Ηκουσά [00400]
 ήκουσας [00165]
 ήλεγξεν [01256]
 Ηλίας [01552]
 ήλικίας [00080]
 ήλιος [01000]
 ήλων [00614] [00620] [01277]
 ήμάς [00027] [00053] [00419] [00634] [00657] [00675] [00706] [01085]
 ήμεις [00026] [00394] [00528] [00559] [00657] [00972] [01072] [01085] [01099]
 ήμεν [00026]
 ήμέρα [01058] [01261]
 ήμέραι [00994]
 ήμέραις [00519]
 ήμέραν [00021] [00943] [00972] [01013] [01014] [01016] [01018] [01021] [01022]
 ήμέρας [01006] [01007] [01008] [01009] [01024] [01058] [01061] [01244]
 ήμερών [00961] [01000]
 ήμετέρα [01085]
 ήμετέραν [00529] [01098]
 ήμετέρου [01254]
 ήμιν [00528] [00751] [00778] [01113] [01238]
 Ημιν [00064]
 ήμών [00027] [00036] [00053] [00550] [00714] [01037] [01333]
 ΗΜΩΝ [00001]
 ήν [00005] [00225] [00241] [00306] [00462] [00462] [00542] [00551] [00684] [01493] [01508]
 ήν [00157] [00196] [00366] [00367] [00642] [00645] [00717] [00863] [00864] [00874] [00902] [00913] [00913] [00919] [00919] [00919] [00927] [00927] [00927] [00928] [00930] [00930] [00931] [00931] [01017] [01137] [01245] [01250] [01251] [01262] [01271] [01278] [01340] [01390] [01488] [01503]
 Ηνικά [00951] [01547]
 ήνωμένον [01025]
 ηνώς [00018]
 ήνώσθαι [01062]
 ήξει [00991]
 ήξιώθημεν [00026]
 ήξιωμένος [01058]
 ήπερ [01270]
 Ηρέμα [00003]
 ήρετό [00003]
 ήρξατο [00965]
 ής [01230] [01231] [01252] [01493] [01508] [01566]
 Ησαΐας [01540] [01547]
 ήσφα [00633]
 ήτις [00683] [01553]
 ήτοι [00157] [00264] [00264]
 ήτοιμάσατο [00523]
 ήττόνων [00896] [00899]
 ήχαρι [00351]

θάλασσα [00498]
 θάλασσαν [00093] [00096]
 θαλάσσης [00762] [01279]
 θάνατον [01564]
 θάνατος [00020]
 θανάτου [00737] [01561]
 θανάτω [01266]
 θατέραν [01224]
 θαύμαζε [00705]
 θε [01183]
 θεάμα [01249]
 θεάσασθαι [00026] [01249]
 θεία [01223]
 θεία [01085] [01099]
 θείαι [01098] [01516]
 θείαις [00914] [01547]
 θειαν [00566]
 θείας [00530] [00530]
 Θειον [00011] [00019] [00037] [00898] [01098] [01211] [01216] [01336]
 θειον [00457]
 θειος [00011] [01037]
 θειότης [00351]
 θείου [01263]
 θείς [01037]
 θείων [00234] [00919] [01216] [01233] [01254]
 θέλεις [00212] [00257] [00283] [00538] [00680] [00827] [00854] [00902] [01189] [01524]
 θέλημα [01051]

Θελήσειας [00441]
Θέλησον [01490] [01505]
Θέλομεν [01147]
Θέλοντας [01477]
Θελόντων [01262]
Θέλω [01048]
Θέλων [00205] [01494] [01509]
Θέμις [00133] [01549]
Θεν [00594] [01238]
Θέντων [01007]
Θεολογούσαι [00781]
Θεομαχίαν [01580]
Θεόν [00015] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00045] [00056] [00351] [00351] [00357] [00532] [00590] [00627] [00630] [00670] [00686] [00689] [00702] [00705] [00706] [00755] [00755] [00785] [00785] [00889] [00892] [00927] [00939] [01161] [01249] [01465] [01467] [01487] [01493] [01502] [01508] [01526]
Θεόν [00453] [00550] [00778] [00783] [00928] [01521]
Θεοπνεύ [00920]
Θεόπνευστα [00034]
Θεοπνεύστων [00234] [00344] [00546] [01085]
Θεοπρεπώς [00039]
Θεός [00021] [00040] [00045] [00056] [00064] [00090] [00096] [00254] [00306] [00306] [00322] [00335] [00407] [00438] [00501] [00528] [00529] [00529] [00532] [00558] [00584] [00584] [00642] [00655] [00659] [00664] [00685] [00714] [00717] [00717] [00721] [00724] [00743] [00745] [00780] [00784] [00792] [00795] [00798] [00801] [00807] [00868] [00880] [00895] [00912] [00927] [00930] [00931] [00940] [01054] [01075] [01085] [01091] [01099] [01117] [01148] [01385] [01390] [01403] [01442] [01513] [01530] [01555] [01566]
Θεός [00150] [00251] [00310] [00371] [00572] [00603] [00636] [00720] [00749] [00773] [00791] [01036] [01095] [01438] [01461] [01516] [01528] [01532]
Θεότη [00040]
Θεότης [01328]
Θεότητα [00206] [00357] [01158] [01549]
Θεότητι [00528] [01025] [01029] [01156] [01551]
Θεότητος [00337] [01312] [01332] [01335] [01340]
Θεοτόκου [00529]
Θεού [00002] [00002] [00003] [00007] [00015] [00020] [00031] [00036] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00046] [00047] [00047] [00078] [00080] [00099] [00115] [00118] [00118] [00141] [00147] [00173] [00197] [00226] [00251] [00254] [00258] [00261] [00264] [00277] [00331] [00344] [00357] [00360] [00374] [00381] [00384] [00390] [00416] [00442] [00481] [00484] [00484] [00486] [00510] [00528] [00634] [00639] [00642] [00675] [00683] [00683] [00692] [00698] [00727] [00737] [00745] [00755] [00778] [00791] [00796] [00798] [00810] [00830] [00831] [00937] [00940] [00958] [01036] [01072] [01072] [01075] [01126] [01134] [01192] [01196] [01245] [01253] [01280] [01319] [01329] [01334] [01352] [01358] [01389] [01400] [01429] [01432] [01434] [01434] [01435] [01438] [01445] [01448] [01449] [01456] [01457] [01460] [01461] [01470] [01473] [01474] [01486] [01488] [01489] [01489] [01489] [01492] [01493] [01495] [01501] [01503] [01504] [01504] [01504] [01507] [01508] [01510] [01516] [01523] [01570]
Θεοφόρος [01552]
Θεσπισθέντα [01263]
Θεσσαλονικείς [01522]
Θεύοντες [00080]
Θεώ [00164] [00165] [00226] [00684] [00874] [00892] [01025] [01263] [01364] [01384] [01520] [01589]
Θεωρείσθαι [01159]
Θεωρείται [00461]
Θεωρήσαν [01491]
Θεωρήσαντες [01506]
Θεϊκής [01123]
Θη [00011] [00457]
Θήναι [00902] [00989]
Θηρίον [00027]
Θησαυρού [00450]
Θησαυρώ [00017]
Θησιν [00947]
Θηταις [01265]
Θίας [01195]
Θλίψεις [00985] [01254]
Θλίψιν [01000]
Θλίψις [00993]
Θμησεν [01329]
Θοίς [01270]
Θον [01017]
Θοπόδησον [00535]
Θους [00642]
Θρησκεία [00027]
Θροείσθε [00981]
Θρωπον [00634] [00679]
Θρώπου [01263]
Θρώπω [00299]
Θυγα [00498]
Θυγατέρα [01564]
Θύεσθαι [01263]
Θύματα [00523]
Θυμός [01227]
Θυσιαστήριον [00532]
Θώρακι [01276]
Θώσι [01260]

Ίακώβ [00715]
ιάσεως [01249]
ιδέαν [00241]
ιδία [00014] [00056]
ϊδια [00307] [01029] [01029] [01451]
ιδιών [00974]
ιδιον [00299] [00462] [00899] [01091]
ιδιου [00228] [00242] [00454] [00528] [01058] [01295] [01421] [01425]
ιδίω [00040]
ιδίως [00156] [00664] [00676] [00676] [00679] [00683]
Ίδίως [00664]
ιδιωτών [01072]
ιδου [00996]
Ίδου [00049] [00639] [00996] [01266]
Ίερεμία [00712]
Ίεροσόλυμα [01264] [01266] [01267]
ιερουσαλία [01580]
ιερών [01216]
Ίη [01259]
Ίησού [00013] [00518] [00531] [00768] [00779] [00976] [01037] [01256] [01261] [01333] [01414]
Ίησούν [00197] [00581] [00755] [00785] [00785] [01223] [01275]
Ίησούς [00068] [00215] [00303] [00745] [00972] [01023] [01264] [01271]
Ίνα [00080] [00212] [00234] [00306] [00307] [00527] [00528] [00530] [00755] [00778] [00783] [00785] [00886] [00916] [01058] [01099] [01100] [01217] [01229] [01252] [01257] [01494] [01509]
Ίνα [00481] [01124] [01229] [01267]
ϊόν [01224]
Ίούδα [01256]
Ίουδαία [01279]
Ίουδαίοι [01052]
Ίουδαίοι [00648]
Ίουδαίοις [00518]
Ίουδαίους [01040]
Ίουδαίων [01056] [01267]
Ίούδας [01232]
Ίσα [00226]
Ίσμεν [01085]
Ίσον [00242] [00781] [01286]
Ίσος [00040] [00047] [00165] [00228] [00528]
Ίσος [01295]
ισότητατού [00225]
ισότιμον [01486] [01501] [01553]

ισότιμός [00040]
 ισότιμος [00047]
 Ἰσραήλ [00557] [00558] [00572] [00634] [00715]
 ἴστημι [00460]
 ἰσχυρόν [01480]
 ἰσχυροῦ [01480]
 ἰσχυρῶς [00019]
 Ἰωάννην [01315]
 Ἰωάννης [00520] [00777] [01557]
 Ἰωάννου [00926]
 Ἰώβ [00438]

κα [00156] [01262] [01414]
 Κάγω [00005]
 κάγω [00045] [00049] [00462] [00531] [00534] [00539] [00701] [00791] [00959] [01286]
 κάγω [00447] [00773]
 καθ [00634] [01478]
 καθα [01263]
 καθαιρει [01212]
 καθαιρουμένη [00036]
 καθάπερ [00040] [00786]
 καθαρῖσι [01475]
 καθαρῖσθῃ [01487]
 καθαρῖσθήσεται [01502]
 καθεξῆς [01216]
 καθοράται [00351]
 Καθώς [00720]
 καθῶς [00056] [00070] [00093] [00165] [00419] [00440] [00531] [00656] [00958] [01007] [01318] [01403] [01588]
 καθῶς [01332]
 καινότερον [00709] [01249]
 καιρόν [01010] [01350]
 καιρός [00913] [00919] [00930] [00931]
 καιροῦ [01254]
 καιρῶ [00971] [01262] [01263] [01264]
 κακά [01263]
 κακοίς [00053] [01270]
 κακοῦ [00462]
 κακῶν [00024] [01356]
 κακῶς [00432] [01110]
 καλά [01065]
 κάλαμον [00947]
 καλεῖ [01217]
 καλεῖν [00435]
 καλέσας [00532]
 καλλονῆς [00358]
 κάλλους [00013]
 καλόν [00465] [00889] [00892]
 καλουμένου [01580]
 κάλυμμα [00318]
 Καλῶς [00085] [01078] [01310]
 καλῶς [00432] [00534] [01065] [01109] [01407]
 καμάτου [00298] [01241]
 κάμῃ [00248] [01183]
 κάμνουν [00299]
 κάμοι [00465]
 Κάμου [00008]
 κάμου [01318]
 κάμψαντα [01550]
 Καν [00600]
 καρ [01239]
 καρδιά [00008] [00018] [01519]
 καρδία [01105] [01124]
 καρδιαν [00532] [01223]
 καρδιάς [01127] [01128] [01278] [01523]
 καρπὸν [01229] [01231] [01236] [01236]
 καρπὸν [01237]
 καρπός [01230]
 καρποῦ [01588]
 καρποφορία [01270]
 κατ [00234] [01025] [01317] [01332] [01340] [01385] [01388]
 κατάβρωμα [01258]
 καταγγέλλειν [00683]
 καταγγέλλουσιν [01098]
 κατάδηλα [01008]
 κατάδηλόν [01567]
 καταδήλου [00099] [01317]
 καταδήλους [01438]
 καταδικη [00627]
 καταδικου [00627]
 κατακρινούσιν [01266]
 καταλάβη [01058]
 καταλαμβάνεσθαι [01430] [01465] [01467]
 καταλαμβάνω [00468]
 κατάλεγε [00550]
 καταλειφθεῖς [01276]
 καταλειφθεῖσα [01239]
 καταλείψαι [01564]
 καταλείψασα [00621]
 καταλιπόντες [01274]
 καταμείνη [01353]
 καταντήσωμεν [00080]
 καταξιού [01328]
 καταρτισμόν [00080]
 κατατύχωσι [00013]
 καταφαί [00748]
 καταφαίνεται [00231]
 καταφυσάν [01252]
 καταψεύδου [00188]
 κατέβλαψέ [01241]
 κατειλήφασι [00014]
 κατείχετο [00614]
 Κατελαβόμεν [00331]
 κατέπηξαν [01275]
 κατεσκευάζε [00207]
 κατεσκευασμένον [01160]
 κατευθύναι [01523]
 κατεφρόνησε [01055]
 κατεχόμενος [00462]
 κατεχομένου [00621]
 κατηγορεῖ [00208]
 κατηγορεῖται [00082]
 κατηξιώθη [00518]
 κατοπτρι [01243]
 κατοπτριζόμενοι [00015]

κατοπτρισάμενοι [01271]
κατοχή [00008]
κατώγεια [00948]
κατωτέρω [01548]
κέδρους [01280]
κείται [01170]
κεκέρακα [00526]
κεκοπιακώς [00303] [00322]
κεκράτητο [00614]
κεκρυμμένω [00017]
κεκτημένην [01553]
κεκτημένον [01564]
κέκτηται [00457]
κελεύει [01263]
κελεύσασα [01055]
κενοδοξίας [01583]
κενόν [00036]
κεράσας [00532]
κέσαι [00360]
κεφάλαιον [00244] [00569]
κεφαλαίου [00007] [01183]
κεφαλαίων [00245]
κεφαλή [00080]
κεφαλήν [01276]
κεχωρισμένην [00683]
κεχωρισμένως [00161]
κεχώρισται [00153] [01516]
κηρύγματος [00524]
κηρύξαι [01384]
κηρύττοντες [01378]
κηρυχθήσεται [00991]
κίνδυνον [00768]
κίνδυνος [00765]
κινουμένου [01451]
κιον [01256]
κλη [01233] [01277]
κληθήσεται [00025]
κλήμασι [01236]
κλήμασιν [01241]
κλήματα [01171] [01179] [01231] [01231] [01243] [01279]
κληματίς [01225]
κλημάτων [01241] [01245] [01249] [01258]
Κλημεντος [01212]
κληρονόμος [01058]
κλήρου [01580]
κλήσεως [01057]
κλητούς [00532]
κλικού [00971]
κλυδωνιζόμενοι [00080]
κό [01256]
κοι [00529]
κοινάς [00435]
Κοινολογούντων [00027]
κοινόν [01263]
κοινω [01332]
κοινωνίαν [01328]
κοινωνοί [00530] [01358]
κοινώς [00082]
κολαζομένους [00021]
κολάσει [01488] [01503]
κολάσεως [01487] [01502]
κόμης [01277]
κον [01267]
κοπιώσαν [00331]
κοπιώσιν [00295]
κοσμικής [01257]
κόσμον [00099] [00880] [00883] [00958] [00972]
κόσμος [00099] [00360] [00874]
κόσμου [00351] [00993] [01378]
κόσμω [00991]
κράζομεν [01038]
Κρανίου [01275]
κράτει [00019]
κρατεί [01307] [01311]
κρατείν [00078] [01304]
κρατείται [00620]
κρατηθέντες [01256]
κρατήρα [00523] [00524] [00532]
κρατήσαι [01261]
κρατούμενος [01057]
κρείττονα [00895] [00898]
κρείττοσιν [00462]
κρίσεως [00021]
κρουνηδόν [01277]
κρούους [01240]
κρούουσα [01244]
κτησιν [01401]
κτί [00397]
κτίειν [00481] [00484]
κτίεται [01393]
κτιζόμενα [00416]
κτιζοντος [01400]
κτίζων [01320] [01390] [01400] [01401]
κτίσας [01403]
κτίσεως [00351] [01401] [01430]
κτισθείς [00254] [00363]
κτισθῆναι [00410]
κτίσιν [00518]
κτίσμα [00366] [00367] [00447] [00950]
κτίσματα [00484]
κτισμάτων [00358] [00410]
κτιστή [01390] [01429]
κτιστής [00360] [01317] [01414] [01465] [01467]
κτιστόν [01314]
κτιστού [01566]
κτιστών [01028]
Κύ [00454] [00485] [00645] [00670] [01274] [01494]
κῦ [00661]
κῦ [00971]
κυβεία [00080]
Κυριακήν [01169]
Κυριακής [00759]
Κυριακόν [00086]
Κυριακός [00684]
Κυριακού [00003]
κύριε [01044]

κυριεύει [01295] [01298]
 κυριεύειν [01298]
 Κύριοι [00671]
 Κύριον [00558] [00572] [00636] [00648] [00651] [00659] [00670] [00769] [01017] [01223] [01260] [01525]
 Κύριος [00518] [00655] [00664] [01295] [01530]
 Κύριος [00016] [00068] [00087] [00176] [00189] [00196] [00204] [00215] [00220] [00302] [00406] [00462] [00468] [00481] [00513] [00534] [00639] [00642] [00655] [00659] [00661] [00743] [00754] [00786] [00958]
 [00972] [01008] [01016] [01022] [01023] [01025] [01029] [01050] [01155] [01165] [01171] [01247] [01330] [01390] [01475] [01509] [01523] [01529] [01532]
 κυριότητα [00683]
 κυριότητας [00659]
 κυριότητες [00744]
 κυριότητος [00684]
 Κυρίου [00013] [00439] [00454] [00518] [00976] [01010] [01037] [01197] [01198] [01233] [01250] [01254] [01255] [01261] [01263] [01333] [01414] [01474] [01547]
 Κυρίω [01259]
 κωλυόμενα [01262]
 Κων [00770]
 Κωνσταντίνον [00762] [00769]
 Κωνσταντίνου [00761]
 Κωνσταντίνω [00765]
 Κωνσταντίον [00762]
 Κωνσταντίος [00765]
 Κωνσταντίου [00768]
 Κωσταντίνου [00768]

λάβε [00335]
 λαβείν [00298] [00930]
 λάβης [01186]
 λαβόμενοι [01275]
 λάβωμεν [00336]
 Λαβών [01008]
 λαβών [00737] [00737] [00947] [01058] [01110] [01402]
 λάλει [00133]
 λαλούντες [00390]
 λαμβάνοντα [01475]
 λαόν [01550]
 λαός [01056] [01057] [01228]
 λατρείαν [01263]
 λαφηθείς [00737]
 λαών [00080]
 Λέγε [00286] [00606] [00946] [01082]
 λέγε [00566] [01101] [01189] [01457]
 Λέγει [01517]
 λέγει [00239] [00354] [00720] [01104] [01165] [01536] [01540]
 λέγειν [00133] [00405] [00689] [00702] [00721] [00785] [01131] [01547]
 λέγεις [00277] [00341] [00652] [00795]
 λέγεσθαι [01467]
 λέγη [01196] [01197]
 λέγης [00600]
 λεγο [01317]
 λέγομεν [00831] [01072]
 λεγόμενα [00547]
 λεγόμενον [00078]
 λέγονται [00744] [01448] [01449]
 λέγοντες [00978] [01491] [01506]
 λέγοντος [00165] [00400] [00926] [01319] [01522]
 λεγόντων [01254]
 λέγουσα [00524]
 λέγω [00340] [00683] [01003] [01058] [01229] [01259] [01482] [01497]
 λέγων [00225] [00761] [01091]
 λεία [01479]
 λείπε [00047]
 λείπεται [00047] [01161] [01431]
 λείσθαι [00949]
 λείται [00971]
 λέξαι [00215] [01426]
 λέξει [00106] [00963]
 λέξεις [01351] [01430] [01431]
 Λέξον [00554]
 λές [01337]
 λεύει [00765]
 λεχθέν [01417]
 λεχθέντα [01494] [01509]
 λήγον [00898]
 ληπτον [01461]
 λησον [01183]
 λήψη [01474]
 Διαν [00319]
 λιθάσαι [01259]
 λιθίνω [01160]
 λίθον [01161]
 λίθω [01161]
 λιμοί [00983]
 λίσατο [00633]
 λισταί [01019]
 λιταίς [00015]
 Λό [00600]
 λό [01005]
 λόγησας [01289]
 λογικά [01328]
 λόγιον [00086]
 λογισθή [00714]
 λογισθηναι [00705]
 Λόγον [00040] [00042] [00587] [00590] [00627] [00630] [00670] [00934] [00937] [01105] [01106] [01124] [01125]
 λόγον [00134] [00206] [00277] [00633] [01065] [01072] [01161] [01178] [01186] [01221] [01484] [01499]
 Λόγος [00277] [00306] [00306] [00310] [00322] [00335] [00528] [00529] [00532] [00584] [00584] [00594] [00603] [00642] [00655] [00657] [00664] [00721] [00745] [00798] [00927] [00927] [00927] [00930] [00940] [01036]
 λόγος [00440] [01238]
 Λόγου [00331] [00359] [00543] [00683] [00683] [00701]
 λόγου [00939]
 λόγους [00036]
 λόγχις [01277]
 Λόγω [00684] [00743]
 λόγω [00280] [00331] [01315]
 λόγων [00036]
 Λοι [01313]
 λοιμοί [00983]
 λοιπά [00510]
 λοιποί [01019]
 λοιποίς [01310] [01574]
 Λοιπόν [00052] [00335] [00535] [01007] [01569]
 λοιπόν [00209] [01079] [01161] [01221] [01431]
 λοιπόν [00096] [00328]
 λοιπών [00245] [01277]
 λοις [00378]
 λόμενοι [00530]
 λον [01224]

λουτρὸν [01556]
 λύειν [01263]
 λύν [01279]
 Λύσατε [00519]
 λύσσαν [01224]
 λῶ [00318]

μα [01237] [01265] [01384] [01474]
 μάγοι [01491] [01506]
 μάγων [01494] [01509]
 μαθηκῶς [01216]
 μαθηταὶ [01256]
 μαθηταῖς [01137] [01264] [01271]
 μαθητὰς [01234] [01325]
 μαθητὰς [01330]
 μαθητεῦσαι [01381]
 μαθητεύσατε [01331]
 μαθητῆ [00009]
 μαθητῶν [00976] [01247] [01271] [01274] [01278] [01279] [01489] [01504]
 μακά [00115]
 μακαρίαν [01328] [01549]
 μακαρίας [00013] [01317]
 μακάριοι [01561]
 μακάριον [01432]
 Μακάριος [00025]
 μακάριος [00009] [00357]
 μακαρίου [01522]
 μακραῖς [01384]
 μακροθυμίας [00760]
 μάλιστα [00037] [00053] [01314]
 Μᾶλλον [00566]
 μᾶλλον [01245] [01270] [01278] [01494] [01509] [01586]
 μανθάνομεν [01134]
 μανίαν [01126]
 μανιώδους [01577]
 μαντική [00824]
 μαφαινομένων [01252]
 Μαρίας [00529] [00584]
 Μάρκος [01020]
 Μάρκου [01022]
 μάρτυρας [00207]
 μαρτυρήσει [00350]
 μαρτυρίαις [00447]
 Μαρτυρίαν [00542]
 μαρτυρίαν [00546] [01470]
 μαρτυρίας [00534] [00634] [00923]
 μαρτύριον [00991]
 μαρτυρουσῶν [00919]
 ματαίῳ [01475]
 Ματθαίου [01008]
 Ματθαίῳ [01018]
 ματι [00630] [01333]
 ματικόν [00461]
 ματος [00518] [01274] [01476]
 μάτων [01233] [01277]
 μάχου [00077]
 μέ [00032]
 μέ [00003] [00525]
 με [00004] [00013] [00028] [00166] [00221] [00239] [00245] [00270] [00277] [00306] [00316] [00331] [00406] [00446] [00447] [00454] [00462] [00468] [00468] [00481] [00513] [00534] [01040] [01196] [01196]
 [01211] [01216] [01564] [01566]
 μεγαλειότητα [01488] [01503]
 μεγάλη [00993]
 μεγάλοι [00031]
 μεγάλοις [00053]
 μεγαλοπρεπῆς [00012]
 μεγέθους [00358]
 μέγιστα [00896]
 μεγίστη [00013] [01411]
 μέγιστον [00768]
 μέγιστος [00492]
 μεγίστῳ [00489]
 μεθ [00997] [01040]
 μεθα [00007]
 μεθοδεῖαν [00080]
 μείζονα [00271] [00280]
 μειζότεραν [00462]
 μείζων [00004] [00166] [00221] [00239] [00245] [00277] [00316] [00331]
 μείνη [00576]
 μειουμένη [00971]
 μειοῦσι [01548]
 μειωθείς [01278]
 μέλλει [01007]
 Μελλήσετε [00980]
 μέλλοντα [00407] [01264]
 μέλλοντι [01485] [01486] [01500] [01501]
 μέλλων [00972]
 μέλος [00577]
 μεμέρισται [01479]
 μέμνημαι [00884]
 μεμνημένων [01010]
 Μέμνησο [00310] [01148] [01215]
 μὲν [00207] [00340] [00442] [00462] [00532] [00660] [00683] [00744] [00768] [00851] [00871] [00899] [00962] [00971] [01018] [01036] [01054] [01160] [01223] [01243] [01249] [01252] [01259] [01263] [01276]
 [01351] [01352] [01456] [01527] [01528] [01566] [01580]
 μὲν [00898] [01131]
 μενα [00067] [01262] [01328] [01448] [01451]
 μένει [01240]
 μένη [00013]
 μένης [01317]
 μένον [00208] [01224] [01518]
 μενος [00027]
 μένου [01487]
 μένους [00002]
 μέντοι [01228]
 μέντοιγε [00749]
 μένων [00532] [01215] [01249]
 μέρεσι [01586]
 μέρη [01378] [01586] [01586]
 μερισθείσα [01478] [01478]
 μέρους [00692]
 μέσος [00962]
 μέσου [01262]
 μεστὸν [01580]
 μετ [00992] [01002] [01481] [01496]
 μεταβατικῆς [01316]

μεταγενεστέροις [01521]
 μεταλαμβάνουσιν [00532]
 μεταμεληθείς [01049] [01057]
 μετατρέψαι [00133]
 μετέβης [00401]
 μετενε [01229]
 μετέωρος [01244]
 μετιόν [01316]
 μέτρα [00947]
 μέτρον [00080]
 μέχρι [00080]
 Μηδαμώς [01152]
 μηδαμώς [01337]
 μηδέ [00435] [01567]
 μηδέν [01262] [01278]
 μηδένα [01555]
 μηδέπω [00847]
 μηκέτι [00080]
 μήν [00161] [00225] [00521] [00684] [00830] [00898] [00937] [00960] [00961] [00962] [00965] [00971] [01009] [01256] [01263] [01315] [01522] [01554]
 μήν [00963]
 μηνός [00961]
 μήποτε [01072]
 μης [00715]
 μήτε [00133] [00133] [00161] [00161] [00898] [00898] [01009] [01263] [01549]
 Μήτηρ [00024]
 μήτι [00165]
 Μήτιγχε [00559]
 μία [01312] [01566]
 μιᾶ [01551]
 μια [01271]
 μαιφόνους [01272]
 μίαν [01223] [01565] [01567]
 μιᾶς [01312]
 μικρά [01065]
 μικρόν [01040]
 μικρός [00765]
 μικρότερος [00228]
 μικρῶ [01055]
 Μιμηταί [00531]
 μιουγκικόν [01196]
 μισή [00987]
 μισοῦμενοι [00986]
 μιώτερον [00897]
 μνη [01223]
 μνημονεύσει [01125]
 μοί [00748]
 μοι [00003] [00018] [00105] [00134] [00169] [00201] [00231] [00257] [00277] [00280] [00283] [00335] [00423] [00454] [00546] [00676] [00773] [00832] [00919] [00923] [00930] [00946] [01072] [01172] [01178]
 [01186] [01221] [01285] [01450] [01457] [01470] [01577]
 μόλις [00013]
 μονάδι [01549]
 μονεύειν [01223]
 μονογενές [00489]
 Μονογενή [00040]
 μονογενή [00504]
 Μονογενής [00486]
 μονογενής [01385]
 Μονογενούς [01516]
 μονομερῶς [00082]
 μόνον [00032] [00034] [00460] [00501] [00547] [00657] [00755] [00755] [00762] [00783] [00785] [01058] [01279] [01425]
 μόνος [00056] [00059] [01006] [01276]
 μόνου [00810]
 μόνω [00374] [00378]
 μονώ [01020]
 μόριον [01580]
 μορφή [00226] [00528] [00528]
 μορφον [00027]
 μου [00002] [00004] [00004] [00008] [00013] [00018] [00166] [00166] [00170] [00188] [00221] [00239] [00245] [00245] [00277] [00277] [00316] [00316] [00331] [00331] [00439] [00478] [00531] [00959] [00978]
 [00986] [01005] [01040] [01042] [01046] [01105] [01124] [01166] [01171] [01235] [01353] [01583] [01583]
 μυήσεως [00462]
 μυρία [01262]
 μυριάδας [01251]
 μυστήρια [01085]
 μυστήριον [00374]
 Μωσής [01550]

Ναι [00645] [01120] [01149]
 Νάι [00611] [00797]
 ναί [00115] [00258] [00504] [00642] [00676] [00717] [00762] [00833] [00857] [00868] [00874] [00952] [01117] [01179] [01201] [01207] [01344] [01365] [01372] [01422]
 ναόν [00519] [00670]
 ναού [00518] [00520] [01037]
 νατο [00880]
 νει [00040] [00814] [00889] [01056]
 νειαν [01098]
 Νεκρά [01564]
 νεκρά [01553]
 νεκροῦντα [01553]
 νεκρούσα [01564]
 νεκρών [01563]
 νενόηται [01281]
 νέον [01242]
 νέου [01263]
 νεσθαι [00748]
 νεστάτη [01240]
 νεώτερος [01057]
 Νη [01234]
 νή [00080]
 νης [01024]
 νηται [01003]
 νήψιν [00532]
 νία [01332]
 νίας [00201]
 ΝΙΚΑΙΑΝ [00001]
 νικάται [00020]
 νιώδη [01237]
 νοεῖ [00950]
 νοεῖν [01085] [01131]
 νοεῖς [00475] [00513] [01457]
 νοή [00462]
 νοηθείη [00481] [00931]
 νοηθῆναι [01101]
 νόημα [00461]
 νοήσαι [00328] [01524]
 νοήσας [00217]
 νόησον [00209]

νοήσω [00478]
νοήσωμεν [00916]
νοι [00157] [01258]
νοϊτο [00419] [00675]
νομεν [01266]
Νομιζόντων [00634]
νομίζω [00671] [01320]
νομισθείη [01336]
νομισθώμεν [01072]
νόμφ [01473]
νον [01249]
νοντας [00532]
νοούμεν [01195]
νοούμενα [00351]
νούν [00331] [01126] [01396]
νους [01257]
νωώμεν [01099] [01217]
Νύν [01404]
νύν [00405] [00993] [01252] [01253] [01256] [01364] [01485] [01500] [01562]
νφ [00335]
νών [01249]
νων [01085] [01252]
νωνίας [00529]
νως [00744]

Ξατε [00562]
Ξεων [01356]
Ξιά [01198]
Ξίφει [01244]
Ξιφήρεις [01271]
Ξίφος [01243]
Ξύλον [01161]
Ξύλου [00620]
Ξύλω [01161]
Ξύλων [01160]

ό [00004] [00009] [00016] [00021] [00022] [00025] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00045] [00046] [00047] [00059] [00070] [00072] [00072] [00072] [00073] [00080] [00087] [00090] [00096] [00096] [00099] [00102] [00130] [00147] [00147] [00150] [00150] [00161] [00161] [00166] [00173] [00176] [00176] [00185] [00189] [00189] [00189] [00190] [00196] [00196] [00196] [00201] [00201] [00204] [00208] [00212] [00212] [00215] [00221] [00224] [00225] [00228] [00239] [00239] [00240] [00242] [00245] [00264] [00277] [00277] [00280] [00306] [00310] [00316] [00322] [00322] [00331] [00335] [00344] [00350] [00357] [00360] [00363] [00366] [00371] [00371] [00390] [00400] [00407] [00420] [00423] [00435] [00440] [00441] [00447] [00471] [00485] [00486] [00492] [00498] [00501] [00510] [00518] [00520] [00528] [00529] [00529] [00532] [00558] [00558] [00572] [00584] [00584] [00584] [00594] [00600] [00603] [00633] [00634] [00636] [00642] [00659] [00664] [00675] [00675] [00676] [00684] [00684] [00685] [00685] [00686] [00714] [00720] [00720] [00721] [00724] [00724] [00727] [00737] [00737] [00737] [00745] [00745] [00748] [00749] [00749] [00754] [00773] [00777] [00778] [00780] [00784] [00786] [00791] [00796] [00807] [00807] [00851] [00851] [00865] [00874] [00880] [00885] [00895] [00913] [00927] [00927] [00927] [00930] [00931] [00940] [00940] [00940] [00943] [00958] [00958] [00958] [00958] [00961] [00962] [00963] [00965] [00971] [00971] [00971] [00972] [00972] [00972] [00975] [00979] [00996] [01000] [01006] [01008] [01014] [01016] [01018] [01021] [01022] [01023] [01024] [01024] [01025] [01026] [01027] [01028] [01028] [01029] [01029] [01033] [01036] [01037] [01038] [01050] [01054] [01054] [01054] [01056] [01057] [01057] [01075] [01085] [01091] [01095] [01099] [01137] [01140] [01148] [01155] [01156] [01156] [01156] [01156] [01159] [01159] [01165] [01166] [01166] [01171] [01171] [01171] [01173] [01227] [01228] [01229] [01230] [01236] [01236] [01236] [01237] [01238] [01240] [01243] [01264] [01266] [01271] [01295] [01295] [01298] [01311] [01311] [01325] [01326] [01329] [01330] [01332] [01337] [01354] [01385] [01385] [01385] [01389] [01390] [01403] [01414] [01417] [01418] [01438] [01442] [01451] [01461] [01479] [01487] [01487] [01488] [01488] [01489] [01494] [01502] [01502] [01503] [01503] [01504] [01509] [01532] [01552] [01555] [01565] [01566]
ὀ [00040] [00283] [00286] [00530] [00606] [00814] [01082] [01540]
ὀ [00760] [01148]
Ὅ [00004] [00109] [00135] [00166] [00170] [00185] [00215] [00220] [00221] [00225] [00238] [00239] [00241] [00245] [00251] [00258] [00277] [00302] [00316] [00331] [00429] [00438] [00557] [00642] [00648] [00655] [00657] [00676] [00717] [00798] [00857] [00868] [00959] [00964] [00990] [01004] [01039] [01043] [01047] [01053] [01055] [01057] [01117] [01158] [01197] [01235] [01247] [01272] [01276] [01307] [01400] [01414] [01523]
Ὅ [01189]
ὀδεύειν [01254]
ὀδοιπορίας [00303]
ὀδόν [00715]
ὀδους [01256]
ὀδών [00406]
ὀθεν [00831]
Ὅθεν [00462] [00975]
Ὅι [00289] [01258] [01268] [01271] [01275] [01343] [01364]
οἰ [00015] [00080] [00157] [00197] [00397] [00397] [00530] [00648] [00685] [00999] [01000] [01005] [01006] [01019] [01024] [01052] [01253] [01254] [01256] [01364] [01368] [01481] [01491] [01494] [01506] [01509] [01558] [01561]
οἷ [01256]
οἷα [00993] [01245]
οἷα [00929]
οἷαν [00769]
οἷας [01467]
οἷδα [01016]
οἷδαμεν [00197] [00778]
οἷδε [00686] [00971] [01014] [01018] [01021] [01433] [01438]
Οἶδεν [00021]
οἶδεν [01006] [01024]
οικείας [00370]
οικεῖοι [01275]
οικεῖοις [00007]
οικία [01480]
οικία [01478]
οικίαν [01480]
οἰκο [00951]
οικοδομῆν [00080] [00971]
οἶκον [00522]
οικονομίαν [00692] [00695]
οικονομῶν [00958]
οἶκος [00558] [00572]
οἶκω [00031]
οἶνόν [00532]
οἶνον [00523] [00526]
οἶνος [01227]
οἶοι [00657]
οἶον [01029] [01229]
οἶος [01183]
οἶς [01085] [01320]
Οἶσθα [00397] [01085]
Οἴτινες [01233]
ὀκνήσης [00318] [00478]
ὄλα [01317]
ὄλην [00085]
ὀλίγα [00992] [01002] [01481] [01496]
ὀλίγοι [00013] [01252]
ὀλκήν [00299]
ὄλον [00569]
ὄλω [00991]
ὄλων [01054] [01414]
ὀμλει [01085]
ὀμιλούντων [00037]
ὀμοειδή [01162]
Ὅμοία [00017]
ὄμοιον [01231]
ὀμοιούμενοι [00530]
ὀμοίως [00036] [00096] [00964]
ὀμολογεί [00943]

ὁμολογεῖς [00587]
 ὁμολογεῖσθαι [01431]
 ὁμολογήσαι [01460]
 ὁμολογήσαντος [00454]
 ὁμολόγησον [00597]
 ὁμολογούμενα [01065]
 ὁμολογούμενος [00913]
 ὁμολογουμένως [01198]
 Ὁμολογουμένως [00118] [01054]
 ὁμολογούντα [00914]
 ὁμολογούνται [01566]
 ὁμολογούντες [01561]
 ὁμολογῶ [00590] [00701] [00705]
 Ὁμολογῶ [00791] [01061] [01583]
 ὁμοού [01431]
 ὁμοούσια [01162] [01166] [01179]
 ὁμοούσιον [01140] [01173] [01217] [01220] [01314] [01340] [01470] [01490] [01493] [01505] [01508] [01553] [01554]
 ὁμοούσιός [01207]
 ὁμοούσιος [01137] [01173] [01201]
 ὁμοουσίου [01565]
 ὁμοουσίῳ [01161]
 ὅμως [01241]
 Ὅμως [01259]
 ὄν [00905]
 ὄν [00017] [00045] [00420] [00435] [00453] [00526] [00581] [00648] [00755] [00785] [00785]
 ὄνομά [00986]
 ὄνομα [01331] [01474] [01475]
 ὀνομάζει [01100]
 ὀνομάζεται [01449]
 ὀνομαζόμενον [01525]
 ὀνομασία [01332] [01556]
 ὀνόματι [00978]
 ὀνόματι [01333]
 ὄνπερ [01186] [01237]
 ὄντα [00040] [00706] [01009] [01058] [01217] [01335]
 ὄντας [01263]
 ὄντες [00292] [01256]
 ὄντι [01160]
 ὄντος [00099] [00147] [00721] [00755] [00958] [01317]
 ὄντων [00974]
 ὄπερ [00248] [00283] [00335] [00465] [00584] [00914] [00946] [00959] [01242] [01278] [01461] [01465] [01521]
 Ὁπερ [00078] [00539] [01254] [01489] [01504]
 ὀπίσω [01254]
 Ὅπότε [01197]
 Ὅπότε [01312]
 ὅπου [01140]
 Ὅπου [00999]
 ὅπως [00015] [00036] [01183]
 ὄρ [00535]
 Ὅρα [00076]
 ὄραθεις [00737]
 ὄρας [00768]
 Ὅρας [00070] [00082] [00228] [00407] [00686] [00755] [00781] [00863] [01486] [01501] [01521]
 ὄρατὰ [00264] [01448]
 Ὅρατε [00981]
 ὄρατός [00724]
 ὄργανον [01580]
 ὄρη [01280]
 ὄρθον [00206] [01396]
 ὄρθότατα [00748]
 ὄρθου [01276]
 ὄρθώς [00037] [00053] [00332] [01061] [01062] [01284] [01494] [01494] [01509] [01509]
 Ὅρθώς [00160] [00850] [01071]
 ὀρισθῆναι [00036]
 ὀρμῆν [00026]
 ὀρος [00748] [00964]
 ὀροφήν [00949] [00951]
 ὀρῶ [01448]
 ὀρῶ [00053] [00462]
 ὀρῶ [00504]
 ὀρώμεν [01252]
 ὀρώμενα [01162]
 ὀρώμενος [00099] [01251]
 ὀρωμένων [01162]
 ὄς [00056] [00106] [00943] [00961] [01212] [01484] [01485] [01499] [01500]
 ὄς [00080]
 Ὅς [00226]
 Ὅς [00525]
 ὄσα [00017] [00046] [00770] [01027] [01028] [01029] [01029]
 ὄστις [01421]
 Ὅταν [01123]
 ὄτε [00902] [00913] [00919] [00930] [00931]
 ὄτι [00012] [00025] [00026] [00026] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00041] [00047] [00059] [00070] [00082] [00099] [00189] [00189] [00201] [00212] [00228] [00244] [00261] [00271] [00306] [00307] [00310] [00310] [00331] [00331] [00335] [00344] [00359] [00360] [00371] [00390] [00397] [00400] [00407] [00423] [00423] [00441] [00447] [00461] [00543] [00558] [00572] [00620] [00634] [00636] [00671] [00686] [00692] [00705] [00721] [00721] [00721] [00755] [00765] [00778] [00781] [00791] [00801] [00913] [00919] [00930] [00949] [00950] [00951] [00961] [00962] [00963] [00965] [00965] [00965] [00972] [01003] [01007] [01022] [01058] [01072] [01085] [01098] [01099] [01148] [01197] [01236] [01249] [01314] [01324] [01332] [01460] [01470] [01482] [01486] [01497] [01501] [01516] [01519] [01533]
 Ὅτι [00727] [00796] [00807] [00830] [00911]
 ὄτιπῶν [00863]
 Οὐ [00197] [00337] [00377] [00394] [00492] [00689] [00765] [01038] [01048] [01353] [01445] [01474] [01551]
 οὐ [00040] [00041] [00073] [00189] [00228] [00234] [00271] [00283] [00360] [00446] [00461] [00475] [00542] [00620] [00714] [00717] [00728] [00744] [00758] [00765] [00768] [00804] [00830] [00839] [00902] [00905] [00920] [00937] [00959] [00993] [00993] [01000] [01003] [01005] [01006] [01018] [01024] [01065] [01160] [01186] [01229] [01298] [01307] [01318] [01401] [01467] [01475] [01487] [01502] [01516] [01543] [01566] [01577] [01580] [01583] [01586] [01586]
 οὐ [00115] [00251] [00258] [00504] [00642] [00676] [00717] [00762] [00833] [00857] [00868] [00874] [00952] [01117] [01149] [01179] [01201] [01207] [01344] [01365] [01372] [01422]
 οὐ [00620] [01487]
 οὐ [00064] [00068] [00081] [00134] [00241] [00257] [00420] [00961] [01198] [01201] [01207] [01251] [01556]
 οὐδ [00993]
 οὐδαμού [01536] [01543]
 Οὐδέ [01014] [01016] [01018] [01021]
 οὐδέ [00047] [00359] [00939] [01024] [01024] [01418] [01456]
 Οὐδεις [01417] [01433]
 οὐδεις [01006] [01024] [01434] [01556]
 Οὐδέν [01134] [01289] [01493] [01508]
 οὐδέν [00087] [00130] [01100] [01158] [01441] [01553]
 Οὐδενός [01217]
 οὐδενός [00040]
 Οὐδέποτε [00754]
 οὐδέποτε [00919]
 Οὐκ [00009] [00106] [00390] [00460] [00674] [00770] [00836] [00842] [00912] [01016] [01147] [01212] [01257] [01520]
 οὐκ [00014] [00047] [00215] [00220] [00223] [00244] [00306] [00366] [00367] [00378] [00418] [00435] [00462] [00471] [00472] [00516] [00546] [00547] [00692] [00749] [00770] [00788] [00824] [00846] [00863] [00865] [00871] [00902] [00913] [00919] [00930] [00939] [00961] [00972] [00994] [01008] [01022] [01044] [01062] [01137] [01157] [01160] [01173] [01252] [01279] [01317] [01329] [01334] [01335] [01340] [01355] [01355] [01483] [01485] [01488] [01498] [01500] [01503] [01533] [01556]
 οὐκέτι [01466]
 Οὐκοῦν [00096] [00102] [00126] [00130] [00196] [00264] [00328] [00357] [00410] [00498] [00510] [00633] [00724] [00845] [00880] [00895] [00958] [01091] [01441]
 Ουκοῦν [00147]
 οὐκοῦν [00161] [00484]
 οὐν [00024] [00025] [00121] [00161] [00176] [00270] [00277] [00295] [00302] [00316] [00360] [00416] [00440] [00465] [00471] [00481] [00484] [00486] [00529] [00532] [00558] [00572] [00578] [00627] [00639]

[00659] [00664] [00669] [00683] [00717] [00737] [00743] [00785] [00851] [00854] [00934] [00971] [00972] [01095] [01100] [01106] [01123] [01124] [01131] [01155] [01165] [01172] [01217] [01229] [01232] [01234] [01247] [01264] [01265] [01267] [01307] [01329] [01332] [01340] [01356] [01357] [01358] [01384] [01389] [01401] [01407] [01414] [01429] [01450] [01465] [01467] [01479] [01536] [01568] [01586] ούπω [00982]
 ούρανιον [00532]
 ούρανόθεν [00660]
 ούρανοίς [01540]
 Ούρανόν [00093]
 ούρανόν [01244]
 ούρανός [01004]
 ούρανός [00492]
 ούρανού [01000] [01554]
 ούρανούς [00096]
 ούρανῶ [01001]
 ούρανών [00017] [00020] [00532] [01000] [01315] [01378] [01384] [01555] [01556]
 ούς [01332]
 ούσαν [01549]
 ούσης [01312]
 ούσι [01371]
 Ούσία [00820]
 ούσία [00040] [00270] [01062] [01159]
 ούσία [00817] [00824] [00830] [01065] [01068] [01072] [01075] [01075] [01148] [01429]
 ουσία [00998]
 ούσιαν [00831] [01025] [01317] [01328] [01332] [01340] [01385] [01388] [01430]
 ούσίας [00040] [00216] [00817] [00824] [01092] [01100] [01134] [01160] [01161] [01312] [01316] [01317] [01329] [01335]
 ουσίας [01250]
 ούσιώσεως [00543]
 ούτε [00692] [00830] [00937] [01006] [01485] [01485] [01500] [01500] [01548] [01548]
 ούτοι [00014] [00393]
 Ούτός [00780] [00784]
 Ούτος [00529] [00714] [00743]
 ούτός [00634]
 ούτος [00022] [00025] [00717] [00928] [00990] [01056] [01355]
 ούτω [00164] [00189] [00234] [00442] [00462] [00931] [00940] [00976] [01325] [01336] [01434] [01456] [01502]
 Ούτως [00129] [00267] [00413] [00507] [00624] [00734] [00877] [00968] [01088] [01204] [01210]
 ούτως [00096] [00208] [00209] [00337] [00419] [00438] [00485] [00521] [00557] [00777] [00801] [00865] [00880] [00898] [00914] [00939] [00952] [00955] [00998] [01040] [01120] [01182] [01404] [01426] [01466] [01522]
 Ούχ [00562] [00801] [00883] [01028] [01548]
 ούχ [00226] [00306] [00351] [00587] [00594] [01099] [01140] [01264] [01351] [01404]
 Ούχι [01518]
 ούχι [00070]
 όφείλει [01101] [01565]
 όφείλο [01131]
 όφθαλμοίς [01564]
 όφθαλμού [00902] [00916] [01243]
 όφθεις [00717]
 όχλον [01245] [01279]
 όχλων [01247] [01251] [01252] [01260]
 όψεται [01556]
 όψιν [00014]

Πα [00040] [00331] [00528] [00529] [00798] [01140] [01314]
 πά [00642]
 πα [00529] [00680] [01241] [01266]
 παθειν [01261]
 παθημάτων [00420]
 πάθος [00481] [00532]
 παιδι [00715]
 πάλη [00156]
 πάλιν [00224] [00239] [00937] [01026] [01038] [01125] [01325] [01326] [01334]
 παμβασιλέα [01161]
 Πάν [01068]
 πάν [00419] [00984]
 πάν [00081] [00102] [00138] [00164] [00357]
 παν [00532] [01311]
 πανουργία [00080]
 Πάντα [01027] [01028] [01409] [01432]
 πάντα [00017] [00039] [00040] [00046] [00064] [00068] [00080] [00093] [00126] [00161] [00234] [00258] [00261] [00264] [00359] [00420] [00420] [00484] [00504] [00770] [00958] [01003] [01008] [01126] [01198] [01237] [01263] [01286] [01315] [01328] [01331] [01332] [01381] [01435] [01438] [01445] [01448] [01451] [01456] [01460] [01539] [01553] [01570]
 παντα [00271]
 πάντας [00030] [00532] [01332]
 Πανταχού [00270] [01516]
 πανταχού [00040] [00173] [00274] [00277] [00310] [00316] [00331] [00919] [01317] [01340] [01385] [01388]
 πάντες [00080] [00197] [01368] [01378] [01561]
 παντι [00080]
 παντοκράτορα [00040] [01286]
 παντοκρατορία [01312]
 παντοκρατορίας [01298]
 Παντοκράτωρ [01301]
 πάντων [00013] [00024] [00371] [00377] [00407] [00423] [00426] [00485] [00659] [00661] [00685] [00686] [00689] [00698] [00702] [00705] [00724] [00986] [01295] [01304] [01307] [01311] [01397] [01403]
 Πάντως [01549]
 πάντως [01007] [01340]
 πάνυ [00495] [00892] [01347]
 παρ [00032] [00053] [00078] [00215] [00416] [00913] [00998] [01250] [01337] [01564]
 Παρά [00062] [00712]
 παρά [00015] [00020] [00046] [00096] [00099] [00576] [00577] [00759] [00874] [01057] [01159] [01263] [01396] [01417] [01441]
 παραβολαίς [01040]
 παραβολή [00013]
 παραβολή [00518]
 παραβολής [00603]
 παραγένηται [01261]
 παραδείγματος [00306] [01173]
 παραδειγμάτων [01099] [01134]
 παράδοσιν [01255]
 παραδώσουσι [00987]
 παραδώσουσιν [00985] [01266]
 Παρακα [00318]
 Παρακαλώ [00105] [00513]
 παρακαλώ [00478]
 Παρακλήσεως [01245]
 Παράκλητον [01335]
 παρακολουθήσαντος [01212]
 παρακούων [01057]
 παρανόμου [01267]
 παραπλήσια [01230]
 παραπλησίως [01085]
 παρασκευ [01232]
 παρασκευάση [01257]
 παράστασιν [01315]
 παραστήσαι [00205] [00603] [00680] [01017]
 παραστήση [01100]
 Παρατετηρημένως [01407]
 παρεθέμην [00773]
 παρειναι [01388]
 παρεκτικόν [01556]
 παρελεύσεται [01004]

παρέλθη [01003]
 παρέλθωσι [01005]
 παρέλιπον [01019]
 παρέξω [00542]
 παρέπεσθαι [01254]
 παρέστησεν [00440]
 Πάρεστι [00274]
 πάρεστι [00040] [00270] [00271]
 πάρεστιν [00310] [00316]
 παρεχάρα [00562]
 παρεχώρησας [01456]
 παρήν [01340] [01384]
 παρθένου [00584]
 παριστά [01158]
 παριστάνουσι [01162]
 παρόν [01385]
 παρόντος [00006] [00032] [00134] [00231] [00331] [01072] [01450] [01540] [01583]
 παρου [00973]
 παρούση [00627]
 παρούσης [01274] [01317]
 παρουσία [01352]
 παρουσίας [00976] [01010]
 παρόησιέστερον [00521]
 παρών [00277] [01137]
 πάς [00558] [00572]
 Πάσα [01478]
 πάσα [00994] [01478] [01482] [01497]
 πάσαι [01480]
 πάσαι [00234] [01540]
 πάσαν [00532] [00715]
 πάσης [00052] [00081] [00529] [01058]
 πάσι [00532] [00991] [01410]
 πάσιν [00099] [01557]
 Πάσχα [01263]
 πάσχειν [00307] [00627]
 Πάτερ [01326]
 Πατέρα [00040] [00040] [00056] [00071] [00087] [00225] [00225] [00241] [00241] [00280] [00754] [00755] [00785] [00889] [00892] [00897] [00937] [00939] [01158] [01159] [01325] [01418] [01487] [01493] [01502]
 [01508] [01526] [01528] [01568]
 πατέρα [00770]
 Πατέρες [01364]
 πατέρες [00685]
 Πατέρων [01384]
 Πατήρ [00040] [00072] [00130] [00161] [00176] [00185] [00189] [00190] [00196] [00201] [00212] [00215] [00221] [00224] [00239] [00240] [00801] [00807] [00851] [00871] [00896] [00896] [00940] [01006] [01026]
 [01027] [01028] [01029] [01156] [01156] [01159] [01236] [01295] [01298] [01385] [01414]
 Πατήρ [00004] [00059] [00147] [00166] [00245] [00277] [00316] [00749] [00868] [00931] [00959] [01024] [01038] [01166] [01171] [01235] [01311] [01417]
 πατήρ [01054]
 πατήρ [00453]
 Πατρι [00040] [00041] [00047] [00096] [00724] [00728] [00731] [01025] [01062] [01137] [01173] [01217] [01286] [01334] [01431] [01490] [01505] [01536] [01540] [01543]
 Πατρι [00781] [00801] [00938] [01220]
 πατρι [00762] [00765]
 πατρική [00161]
 πατρική [01156]
 πατρικής [01092]
 πατρικού [01057]
 Πατρός [00040] [00053] [00078] [00082] [00082] [00207] [00208] [00228] [00242] [00354] [00528] [00721] [00768] [00781] [00782] [01007] [01025] [01025] [01029] [01058] [01058] [01100] [01134] [01295] [01312]
 [01315] [01317] [01328] [01329] [01331] [01332] [01334] [01335] [01516] [01533] [01566]
 Πατρός [00040] [00041] [00207] [00208] [00454] [00543] [01104]
 πατρός [01051] [01057]
 πατρός [00450]
 ΠΑΤΡΟΣ [00001]
 Παύλον [00115] [01432] [01554]
 Παύλος [00242]
 Παύλος [00009] [00350] [00357] [00684] [00692] [01354]
 Παύλου [00078] [01522]
 Παύλω [00062] [01555]
 πανσαμένη [01245]
 παύσεται [01125]
 Πε [01277]
 πέ [01217]
 πε [00011] [01241]
 πείραν [00298] [00737]
 πειρατήρια [01009] [01254] [01262] [01274]
 πέλοις [01229]
 πέλου [01221]
 πέμ [00316]
 πέμπωμεν [00036]
 πέμψαντά [01040]
 πέμψας [00004] [00166] [00221] [00239] [00245] [00277] [00331]
 πεν [00175] [00294] [00623] [00753] [00764] [01420]
 πέντε [00962]
 Πέπεισο [00515]
 Πεπλάνησαι [01546]
 πεπληρω [00013]
 πεπλήρωται [00965]
 πεπονημένη [00439]
 πεπονημένοι [00026]
 πεπονημένου [01566]
 πέπονθεν [00603]
 περαιοι [00959]
 πέρας [01183]
 Περι [00037] [00354] [00698] [00701] [00839] [01006] [01024]
 περί [00003] [00006] [00013] [00032] [00036] [00037] [00053] [00070] [00078] [00078] [00082] [00085] [00134] [00201] [00257] [00280] [00374] [00387] [00402] [00438] [00454] [00520] [00521] [00543] [00546]
 [00557] [00702] [00721] [00748] [00761] [00776] [00781] [00783] [00839] [00847] [00949] [00949] [00961] [00961] [00963] [00963] [00964] [00964] [00965] [00973] [00974] [01007] [01008] [01008] [01017] [01019]
 [01061] [01072] [01072] [01192] [01197] [01198] [01221] [01238] [01246] [01285] [01286] [01298] [01298] [01313] [01315] [01326] [01401] [01401] [01402] [01470] [01476] [01489] [01490] [01504] [01505]
 περιαιρεί [01237]
 περιαιρείν [01243]
 περιγράφει [00446] [01409]
 περιγραφήμενον [00565]
 Περιέγραψε [01126]
 περιέχει [00040] [00264]
 περιέχεται [00040]
 περιεχούσης [01317]
 περικλείσω [00447]
 περικοπήν [00085] [01008]
 πέριξ [01247]
 περισσόν [01441]
 περισσότερον [00705]
 περιτυγχάνοντες [00026]
 περιφερόμενοι [00080]
 πεσοῦνται [01000]
 Πέτρος [00557] [00633] [00648] [01517]
 Πέτρω [01212]
 πεύσεις [01396]
 πεύσιν [00005] [00962]
 πεφύκασι [01270]
 πῆ [00899] [00899] [01259] [01261] [01351] [01351]

πίαν [00528]
 πίετε [00526]
 πικρίας [01226]
 πιοι [00080]
 πίπτει [01478]
 πίστει [01232] [01254] [01278] [01564]
 πιστευθέντες [01256]
 πιστεύοντα [01248] [01332]
 πιστεῦσαι [00939]
 πιστεύσας [01057]
 πιστεύσητε [00997]
 Πιστεύω [00040] [00045]
 πίστεως [00037] [00037] [00080] [01233] [01255] [01553] [01555]
 πίστιν [01381] [01554] [01561] [01565] [01567]
 πίστις [00377] [00378] [01230] [01566]
 πιστοίς [01335] [01556]
 πιστότερον [00086]
 πλαγίου [01276]
 πλανάσαι [00462]
 πλάνη [01564]
 πλανή [00979]
 πλάνην [01564]
 πλάνης [00080] [01570] [01573] [01586] [01586]
 πλανήση [00977]
 πλανήσουσι [00988]
 πλανώ [00776] [01215]
 πλάσματος [00439]
 πληγείς [01277]
 πληγείσα [01244]
 πλήθη [01248]
 πλήθος [01247]
 πληθύν [00989]
 Πλήν [00134] [00402] [00447] [00680] [00760]
 πλήν [00378] [00423] [00454]
 πληροί [01385]
 πληρούμενος [00971]
 πληροῦται [00971]
 πληροφορήσας [01278]
 πληρωθείς [00518]
 πληρώματος [00080]
 πληρωμένη [00011]
 πλησίον [00034] [00761] [01263]
 πλούσιος [00528]
 πλουτήσωμεν [00528]
 πλούτων [00013]
 Πνεύ [01274] [01333] [01476]
 Πνεύ [01384]
 πνευ [00461]
 Πνεύμα [00660]
 Πνεύμά [01353]
 Πνεύμα [00041] [00041] [00048] [00443] [01315] [01329] [01332] [01335] [01340] [01343] [01350] [01355] [01356] [01356] [01357] [01361] [01364] [01368] [01371] [01375] [01384] [01384] [01388] [01393] [01397]
 [01403] [01403] [01431] [01432] [01434] [01435] [01438] [01460] [01470] [01486] [01487] [01489] [01501] [01502] [01504] [01513] [01516] [01519] [01521] [01526] [01528] [01529] [01533] [01536] [01540] [01543] [01568]
 πνευμά [01117]
 πνεύμα [00617] [01038] [01038] [01320] [01390] [01433] [01451] [01453]
 πνεύματα [00292]
 Πνεύματι [00390] [00731] [01441] [01456]
 πνεύματι [01451] [01456]
 πνευματικὴν [00457]
 πνευματικῆς [01249]
 πνευματικῶν [01254]
 Πνεύματος [00036] [00053] [00441] [01285] [01313] [01331] [01352] [01358] [01401] [01410] [01483] [01485] [01490] [01491] [01493] [01498] [01500] [01505] [01506] [01508] [01566]
 πνεύματος [01421] [01425] [01451] [01580]
 πνευμάτων [01252]
 πνοῆς [01401]
 Πο [01279]
 πόδα [00577]
 ποθει [01237]
 Πόθεν [00336] [00381] [00751]
 πόθεν [00341]
 ποθου [00002]
 πόθω [01249] [01251]
 ποι [00289]
 Ποία [00916]
 Ποιαί [00347]
 Ποίαν [00695]
 ποίει [00535]
 ποιεί [00072] [00147]
 ποιεῖν [00087] [01332]
 ποιη [00072]
 ποιηθέντα [00264]
 ποιήμά [00441]
 ποιήμα [00047] [00440]
 ποιήμασι [00351]
 ποιήματα [01448]
 ποιήσας [00958] [00972]
 ποιήσει [01442]
 ποιήσεις [00248]
 ποιήση [01229] [01438]
 ποιήσης [01183]
 ποιησό [00007]
 ποιήσω [00538]
 ποιησώμεθα [00036]
 ποιήσωμεν [00034]
 ποιμένας [00080]
 ποίος [00402]
 ποιότητας [01010]
 ποιούντα [00071] [00087]
 ποίους [00096]
 ποίς [00013] [00721]
 ποίω [00971]
 πολ [00378]
 πολεμίοις [01269]
 πολέμους [00980]
 πολέμων [00980]
 πόλις [01478]
 πολίτας [00532]
 πολιτευόμενοι [01561]
 πολλά [01449]
 πολλαί [00019]
 πολλαίς [00447]
 πολλάκις [01085] [01098]
 πολλαχού [00397] [01228]
 Πολλή [00919]
 πολλή [00231]
 πολλῆς [00027]
 Πολλοί [00978]

πολλοί [00390] [00987] [00988]
 πολλούς [00420] [00979]
 πολλούς [00988]
 πολλών [00013] [00989] [01567]
 πολὺ [00027] [00047] [01259] [01586]
 πολὺν [01245]
 πόν [01313]
 πον [00435] [01275]
 πονηρὰς [01125]
 πορεύεται [00621]
 πορευθεὶς [00961]
 Πορευθέντες [01331]
 πορεύομαι [01040]
 πορευομένην [00331]
 Πορεύου [01042] [01046]
 πορήσασαν [01490]
 πορίσα [01147]
 πορφυ [00676]
 πορφύρας [00683] [00683]
 πορφυρίδα [00679]
 πος [01451]
 ποσί [01276]
 πότε [00959] [00965] [00971] [00971] [00971] [00971] [01007]
 ποτέ [01212]
 ποτέ [00609]
 ποτε [00156] [00788] [00913] [00930] [00931] [01065] [01157] [01256] [01417]
 Ποῦ [00059] [00486] [00709] [01140]
 ποῦ [00109] [00209] [01513]
 πρά [01356]
 πράγμα [01442] [01519]
 πράγμασι [01574]
 πράγματα [01252]
 πραγματεία [01281]
 πράγματι [00489]
 πράγματος [00099] [00721] [01017] [01555]
 πραγμάτων [01028] [01147]
 Πραέως [01178]
 πραθὲν [01518]
 Πράξεισι [01517]
 πραότης [01230]
 πράττει [00126] [00138] [00161] [00161] [00432]
 πράττειν [00161]
 πραττό [01451]
 πράττουσιν [01254]
 πρεσβύτερον [00441] [01054]
 πρεσβυτέρῳ [01041]
 πρεσβυτέρων [01266]
 πρὶν [00902] [01275] [01278] [01279]
 Πρὸ [01397]
 Πρὸ [00450]
 πρὸ [00045] [00400] [00407] [00423] [00426] [00642] [00724] [00885] [00897] [00916] [00951] [01009] [01092] [01239] [01261] [01403]
 πρὸ [00402] [01010] [01402]
 προαποδεδειγμένων [00884]
 προαποδεδόμένων [01246]
 Προαποδέδοται [00261]
 προαποδέδοται [01318]
 προβαλέσθαι [01237]
 προβάλλεσθαι [01231]
 προγνώσει [01025]
 πρόγνωσιν [01025]
 προγνωστικόν [01029]
 προεδήλωσε [01010]
 προειρήκει [01265]
 προειρημέναις [01229]
 προειρημένοις [00003]
 προειρημένον [00086]
 προειρημένων [00758]
 προείρηται [01030]
 προέκοψεν [00895]
 προεληλυθότα [00937]
 προερόθη [00770]
 προηγούμενως [00036]
 προήλθεν [01127]
 προθύμους [01234]
 προκειμένου [00557]
 προκόπτων [00898]
 Προλαβών [01098]
 προλέγειν [01009]
 προνοία [00002]
 προνοίας [01245]
 προνοούμενος [00958]
 προομολογήσειας [01529]
 προπετῶς [00133]
 Πρὸς [00021] [01198] [01457] [01557]
 πρὸς [00002] [00005] [00010] [00015] [00027] [00027] [00029] [00032] [00034] [00037] [00077] [00080] [00080] [00225] [00234] [00241] [00298] [00525] [00530] [00532] [00535] [00547] [00566] [00566] [00706]
 [00714] [00754] [00919] [00927] [00928] [00950] [01007] [01010] [01039] [01040] [01040] [01058] [01058] [01065] [01072] [01085] [01085] [01091] [01098] [01126] [01178] [01195] [01237] [01239] [01247] [01251]
 [01252] [01258] [01260] [01263] [01263] [01277] [01315] [01315] [01325] [01330] [01332] [01335] [01350] [01352] [01381] [01384] [01401] [01411] [01421] [01425] [01430] [01431] [01451] [01467] [01476] [01477]
 [01493] [01494] [01494] [01508] [01509] [01509] [01517] [01522] [01564] [01564] [01574] [01580] [01580]
 ΠΡΟΣ [00001]
 Πρὸς [00073]
 πρὸς [00018]
 Προσάγαγε [00033]
 προσάγαγης [00962]
 πρόσαγε [01396]
 προσάγειν [01263]
 προσαγήοχεν [00005]
 προσάψαι [00892]
 προσαψάντων [01254]
 προσβάλλοντα [01262]
 προσβάλλοντας [01332]
 προσβολῇ [01240]
 προσδεόμενος [01337]
 προσέλαβε [01335]
 προσεληλυθώς [00002] [01240]
 προσελθών [01041] [01045]
 πρόσεστί [01065]
 προσέταττε [01054]
 πρόσεχε [00547]
 προσέχουσι [01358]
 προσηλωμένον [00609]
 προσημῶν [01007]
 προσημᾶναι [00518]
 προσθήκης [01229]
 προσκαλοῦ [00030]
 προσκυνεῖ [00432]
 προσκυνεῖς [00440]

προσκυνῆσαι [01550]
 προσκύνησιν [01551]
 προσκυνῶ [00453] [01568]
 προσκυνῶν [00440]
 προσλογισθῆ [01229]
 προσλογισθήσεται [00717]
 προσοικειῶν [01263]
 προσοικειῶσαι [01564]
 προσοῦσαν [00965]
 προσπελα [01259]
 προσπελάσαντα [00012]
 προσστοιβασθῆναι [00951]
 προστάγμα [01057]
 προστάγματος [01263]
 προστάξαντος [01055]
 πρόσφατος [00912] [00913]
 προσφέρειν [00551]
 προσφερόμενα [00034]
 προσφόρος [00831]
 προσωμίλει [00018]
 προσώπου [01104] [01389]
 προτάξιας [01528]
 πρότασιν [00033]
 προτεθεικῶς [00532]
 πρότερόν [00283]
 πρότερον [00306] [00441] [00897] [01186] [01245] [01480]
 προτρέπει [01234]
 προτρέχουσι [01009]
 προφάσει [01257]
 πρόφασις [00410]
 προφήται [00397]
 προφήταις [01442]
 προφήτας [00080] [00401]
 προφήτη [00712]
 προφήτης [00720] [01389] [01400]
 προφήτου [01091] [01319] [01400]
 προφητῶν [00405] [00929]
 Προφορικόν [00934]
 προφορικόν [01125]
 προωμολόγηται [00310]
 προωρισμένη [01261]
 προώρισται [01007]
 πρῶ [00096] [00597] [00949]
 πρώτοις [01271]
 Πρώτον [01460]
 πρώτον [00080] [00099] [00371] [00440] [01243] [01553]
 πρώτος [00033]
 πρωτότοκος [00429]
 πταίσματα [01553]
 πταίσματος [01487] [01502]
 πτον [01252]
 πτώμα [00999]
 πτωχεία [00528]
 πτωχεύσας [00528]
 Πυθομένων [00976]
 πυνθάνη [00961]
 πυρί [00021]
 πυρὸς [01258] [01553]
 πωλεί [00017]
 πωμα [00530]
 πωμεν [00916]
 Πῶς [00056] [00150] [00176] [00237] [00417] [00679] [00943] [01155] [01165] [01358]
 πῶς [00073] [00105] [00135] [00277] [00302] [00510] [00513] [00627] [00669] [00683] [00898] [00972] [00973] [01009] [01101] [01127] [01128] [01137] [01156] [01159] [01334] [01336] [01426] [01479] [01480] [01521]
 πῶς [00003] [00748]

ραδείγματος [00680]
 ραδοθήσεται [01266]
 ραμονή [01241]
 ραν [00028]
 ρανῶν [01006] [01024]
 ράς [01271]
 ρειν [01270]
 ῥη [00086]
 ῥηθέντα [00769]
 ῥήμα [00937]
 ῥήματα [00034] [00575]
 ῥημάτων [00027] [00758] [01254]
 ρησαι [00614]
 ρησαν [01378]
 ῥητὰ [00067]
 ῥητόν [00078] [00335] [00457] [00462] [01110]
 ῥητόν [01101]
 ῥητοῦ [00003] [00460] [01113]
 ριαιρεθείσης [01277]
 ῥίζις [00027]
 ριλειφθεισιν [01241]
 ριον [00115] [00670] [01274]
 ριος [00454] [00485] [00645] [01494]
 ῥιπῆν [00916]
 ῤιπῆν [00902]
 ῥίπτονται [01233]
 ρις [00676]
 ρισθῆναι [01160]
 ῥίψεις [01574]
 ῥόμενος [00557]
 ρον [00331] [01085]
 ρος [00661]
 ροῦ [00620]
 ῥύεσθαι [00021]
 ῥυθμιζουσα [01564]
 ρώσαντες [01275]
 ρωτάτους [01263]
 ρωτον [01029]

Σα [01479]
 σα [01402]
 Σαβέλλιον [00198] [00937]
 Σαβέλλιος [00179] [00182] [00196]
 Σαβελλίου [00193]
 σαθρά [01237]
 σαθρότητα [01240] [01257]
 σαι [00566] [00914] [01236]

σαλευθήσονται [01000]
σάμενος [01243]
σαντες [01275]
σάντων [01259]
σάρκα [00306] [00331] [00656] [00657] [00685] [00743]
σάρκας [01353]
σαρκί [00042] [00307] [00737] [01371] [01381]
σαρκί [00590] [00593] [00600]
σαρκός [00656] [00683]
σαρκώσεως [00748]
σάρξ [00657]
σάρξ [00307] [00994]
σας [00462]
Σατανά [00438] [01275]
Σατανάν [00432] [00440] [01479]
Σατανάς [00441]
σατε [00636]
σαυρόν [00457]
σαυρός [00011]
σαυτοῦ [00360]
σαφέ [01246]
σαφή [01539]
σαφήνεια [01183]
σαφώς [00225]
Σε [00785]
σέ [00037] [00206] [00207] [00208] [00360] [00418] [00485] [00498] [00785] [01098] [01307]
σέ [00410] [00498] [00845] [00864] [00880] [00895] [01114] [01393] [01414] [01466]
σε [00053] [00168] [00209] [00318] [00447] [00513] [00755] [00769] [00783] [01092] [01320] [01519]
σεαυτόν [00010] [00565]
σεβασμιωτάτη [00027]
σεβασμιωτάτης [01553]
σεβείας [00025]
σέβομαι [01216]
σεισμοί [00983]
σελήνη [00971] [01000]
σελήνης [00964]
σεμνότης [01230]
σεν [00501]
σεται [00714] [01487]
ση [01518]
ση [00824]
σημαίνει [00241] [01092] [01123] [01198]
σημαίνειν [00827]
σημαντική [00817]
σημεία [01009]
σημεία [01010] [01058]
σημείον [00976] [01001]
σθαι [00442] [01147] [01211]
σθῆναι [00965]
σίας [00041] [00659] [00973] [01056]
σιν [00519]
σιν [00660]
σιον [01431]
σκαλον [00198]
σκανδαλισθή [00987]
σκεύη [01480]
Σκεῦος [00530]
σκέψει [01583]
σκιά [01280]
σκον [00244]
σκοπόν [00036]
σκοτισθήσε [01000]
σκούσαις [00447]
σκων [00975]
σμα [00397]
σμικρό [00032]
σμου [01256]
Σοδόμων [01225]
σοί [00912] [01318]
σοι [00032] [00039] [00283] [00374] [00387] [00465] [00492] [00504] [00516] [00534] [00542] [00773] [00920] [00961] [00962] [00963] [00965] [01008] [01065] [01246] [01402] [01445] [01518] [01580] [01580] [01583]
Σολομών [00405] [00518] [00521]
Σολομών [00460]
σόν [00209]
σόν [00328]
σονται [00987] [00988]
σοῦ [00036] [00096] [01259] [01318] [01431]
σου [00019] [00331] [00400] [00450] [01022] [01196] [01326] [01474] [01519] [01532]
σουσι [00979]
σουσιν [00987]
σοφία [00112]
σοφία [00115] [00118] [00121] [00126] [00261] [00522] [00528] [00529] [00532] [00731]
σοφίας [00518]
σοφίζεται [00121]
σοφίσασθαι [00441] [01494] [01509]
σοφός [00109]
σπανίως [00013]
σπέρμα [00659]
σπέρματος [00686]
σπουδαιότερους [01010]
σπουδή [01065]
σπουδής [01328]
σταθήσεται [01479]
σταντίου [00770]
στασθαι [01425]
σταται [01432]
σταυ [00620]
σταυρού [00614] [01275] [01276]
Σταυρώ [00609]
σταυρωθείς [00584]
σταυρωθέντα [00702] [00706]
σταυρώσαι [01275]
σταφυλή [01226] [01226]
σταφυλής [01229]
στέγην [00950]
στειλάμενοι [00015]
στέλλων [00009]
στερα [01246]
στερεών [01320] [01390] [01403]
στέρνοις [01022] [01554]
στέφα [00157]
στησαν [00351]
στησάντων [01384]
στοις [00920]
στοιχείον [00958]
στοιχείων [00360]
στολός [01354]

στὸν [00636]
 στον [00762] [01058]
 στρατεύεσθαι [01257]
 στρατόπεδα [01547]
 στύλους [00522]
 Σὺ [00179] [00387] [00440] [00475] [00587] [00597] [01211]
 σύ [00053] [00082] [00165] [00169] [00198] [00217] [00341] [00454] [00462] [00513] [00535] [00600] [01101] [01110] [01113] [01183] [01314] [01450]
 σύ [00446] [00929]
 Σύγγνωθί [00423]
 συγκαθηλώθη [00600]
 συγκαλοῦσα [00524]
 συγκαταβαίνων [01085]
 συγκατατίθεται [01586]
 συγκροτούσιν [01256]
 συγχωρήσαντος [01261]
 συχωρου [01487]
 συχωρουμένου [01502]
 συλ [01275]
 συλλαβέσθαι [01261]
 συλλογισμῶν [00773]
 Σύμ [00955]
 συμβαίνειν [01264]
 συμβαλέσθαι [01238]
 συμβασι [00765]
 συμβιβαζόμενον [00081]
 σύμβολα [01564]
 συμβόλω [01329]
 σύμπαντα [01385]
 συμπααραλαβόντα [01315]
 συμπεπλήχθαι [00627]
 συμπεπονθέναι [00630]
 συμπίερασμα [00951]
 συμπίξεως [00360]
 συμπληροῦται [00965]
 συμπληρώσεως [00961]
 συμπλήρωσιν [00950] [00963] [01335]
 συμπορευομένων [00003] [01251] [01252]
 Σύμφημι [00740] [01220]
 συμφῶ [00201]
 συμφωνίαν [00206] [00207]
 συμφωνίας [00208] [00234]
 σύμφωνος [00173]
 συμφωνούσι [00234]
 συμφωνούσιν [00237]
 Σύν [01543]
 σὺν [00002] [00040] [00164] [00684] [00801] [01109] [01241] [01264] [01271] [01276] [01310] [01410] [01536] [01540] [01589]
 συν [00762] [01254] [01254] [01256]
 συναΐδιον [00041]
 συναγαγεῖν [00854]
 συνάγωγοι [01252]
 συναθροίσματος [01267]
 συναναστρεφόμε [01249]
 συναναστρέφει [00528] [00716]
 συναρμολογούμενον [00081]
 συναρμόσας [00958]
 συναφθῆναι [00743]
 συναχθήσονται [00999]
 σύνδεσμον [01263]
 σύνδεσμός [00758]
 σύνδεσμος [00759] [00785]
 σύνδουλος [00528]
 συνείναι [01249] [01356] [01375]
 συνεληλυθόντων [01249]
 συνεξέ [00034]
 συνεξέτασαι [00032]
 συνεξέτασιν [01490] [01505]
 συνέπαθε [00600]
 συνεπιδίδωσί [01583]
 συνεπίσταμαι [01577]
 συνεπολιτεύσατο [00721]
 σύνες [00244]
 σύνεσιν [00965]
 σύνεστι [01384]
 συνεστώτων [01271]
 συνευγνωμονήσας [01574]
 συνευδοκήσαν [01318]
 συνεχώρησε [00307]
 Συνήγαγές [00306]
 συνήγαγές [00447]
 συνήγαγες [00534]
 συνήν [01350] [01371]
 συνηνωμένων [01251]
 συνηρί [01329]
 συνηριθιμήθη [01334]
 συνθήκαις [00208]
 συνίημι [00461]
 συνοδοι [01490]
 συνοδοιπορήσασαν [01505]
 συνοδοιπόροι [01256]
 συνοδοιπορούντος [01564]
 ΣΥΝΟΔΩ [00001]
 συνομολογῶ [01286]
 συνόν [01350] [01364] [01384]
 συνόντων [01249]
 συντε [00971]
 συντελε [00965]
 συντελεῖ [00971]
 συντελείας [00943] [00973] [00976] [01010] [01058]
 συντελεῖν [00972]
 συντελείται [00971]
 συντελέσει [00950]
 συντίθε [01211]
 συντίθεμαί [00534]
 συντίθεμαι [00539]
 συντόμου [01315]
 συντόμως [01183]
 συντρέχει [01586]
 συνυπάρχει [00040] [00728] [00731]
 συνυπάρχειν [00938]
 συνυπάρχων [00724]
 συσκίου [01247]
 συχναῖς [00015]
 σφαλεις [01488] [01503]
 σφο [01256]
 Σφόδρα [01284]
 σφόδρα [01264]

σχῆμα [01580]
σχημα [01085]
σῶ [00518] [00630]
σῶ [00248]
σῶζων [00435]
σωθήσεται [00990]
σῶμα [00080]
σῶμα [00081] [00161] [00529] [00532] [00534] [00576] [00584] [00614] [00621] [00737]
σώματι [00292] [00627] [01249]
σωματικῆ [00627]
σωματικών [01099]
σώματος [00003] [00299] [00357] [00520] [00614] [00621] [01037]
σῶσαι [00012]
Σωτήρ [00201] [00223] [00238] [00280] [00975] [01028] [01229] [01325]
Σωτήρ [00170] [01326]
σωτηρίαν [00529]
σωτηρίας [00420]
Σωτήρος [00165] [01007] [01417] [01476]

Τὰ [00067] [00351] [01162] [01195] [01438] [01448]
τὰ [00034] [00036] [00053] [00064] [00068] [00080] [00081] [00093] [00096] [00133] [00157] [00264] [00271] [00307] [00359] [00407] [00416] [00419] [00420] [00420] [00423] [00450] [00484] [00510] [00523] [00547] [00575] [00578] [00895] [00896] [00897] [00898] [00899] [00899] [00958] [01009] [01010] [01065] [01085] [01099] [01171] [01179] [01198] [01230] [01231] [01237] [01240] [01243] [01243] [01243] [01246] [01252] [01254] [01257] [01262] [01263] [01264] [01265] [01274] [01275] [01279] [01317] [01328] [01328] [01331] [01332] [01332] [01378] [01381] [01385] [01425] [01429] [01432] [01432] [01433] [01434] [01435] [01445] [01448] [01448] [01448] [01451] [01451] [01453] [01460] [01480] [01481] [01494] [01495] [01509] [01510] [01547] [01550] [01553] [01553] [01570] [01586] [01586]
τα [00419] [00984]
ταγέντος [01410]
ται [00047] [01000]
ταίς [00208] [00447] [00447] [00914] [00920] [01229] [01350] [01384] [01517] [01547]
ταίῳ [01474]
τακρημνίσαι [01262]
ταλαμβάνεται [01414]
ταμάχητον [01491]
ταμείους [01237]
ταμόνας [00156]
τανάς [01479]
τάς [00435] [00923] [01010] [01195] [01195] [01239] [01251] [01266] [01271] [01276] [01278] [01280] [01438] [01445] [01523]
τασιν [00034]
τατον [00032]
τατος [01020]
τάττεται [00489] [00810]
Ταῦθ [00952]
ταῦθ [00955]
Ταῦτα [00984]
ταυτά [00370]
ταῦτα [00049] [00072] [00147] [00150] [00161] [00234] [00418] [00418] [00485] [00566] [00716] [00982] [01003] [01029] [01178] [01182] [01328] [01438] [01462] [01465]
ταύτην [00020] [00306] [00475] [00559] [01561] [01583]
ταύτης [00014] [00015] [01353]
ταυτόν [00481] [00484]
τάχα [00248] [01072]
τάχει [00318] [01183]
τε [00026] [00036] [00036] [00036] [00036] [00351] [00532] [00532] [01009] [01223] [01239] [01259] [01328]
Τεκνία [01040]
τελείαν [00215]
τέλειον [00080] [00657]
τέλειος [00528] [00528]
τελειώσαι [00420]
τέλος [00982] [00990] [00991] [01058]
τεμνόμε [01258]
τερα [01240]
τέρες [00498]
τερώς [01239]
τες [01491]
τετάρτου [01243]
τέων [01259]
Τῆ [00002] [01352]
ΤΗ [00001]
τῆ [00008] [00012] [00018] [00027] [00040] [00040] [00080] [00080] [00112] [00138] [00270] [00307] [00350] [00528] [00529] [00532] [00539] [00600] [00627] [01025] [01025] [01029] [01057] [01057] [01062] [01085] [01156] [01156] [01159] [01183] [01229] [01232] [01240] [01240] [01241] [01241] [01254] [01254] [01259] [01270] [01289] [01318] [01326] [01332] [01332] [01352] [01358] [01480] [01518] [01519] [01522] [01524] [01556] [01564] [01568] [01580] [01587]
Τῆν [01580]
τῆν [00003] [00005] [00006] [00007] [00014] [00015] [00019] [00026] [00028] [00033] [00034] [00077] [00080] [00080] [00085] [00109] [00156] [00206] [00206] [00207] [00215] [00225] [00241] [00299] [00331] [00331] [00336] [00460] [00462] [00475] [00518] [00523] [00528] [00529] [00532] [00535] [00559] [00566] [00576] [00603] [00627] [00656] [00660] [00679] [00683] [00684] [00692] [00743] [00770] [00776] [00831] [00850] [00919] [00943] [00949] [00949] [00950] [00951] [00962] [00962] [00965] [00965] [00971] [00972] [00973] [00974] [00974] [00975] [00989] [01000] [01007] [01008] [01013] [01014] [01016] [01018] [01019] [01021] [01022] [01022] [01025] [01056] [01057] [01085] [01092] [01098] [01113] [01123] [01124] [01147] [01158] [01162] [01169] [01212] [01216] [01217] [01238] [01240] [01252] [01253] [01253] [01255] [01256] [01257] [01263] [01278] [01279] [01314] [01315] [01328] [01378] [01381] [01384] [01430] [01456] [01480] [01488] [01490] [01490] [01491] [01493] [01503] [01505] [01505] [01506] [01508] [01523] [01523] [01547] [01549] [01551] [01553] [01553] [01553] [01554] [01555] [01556] [01561] [01564] [01564] [01564] [01580] [01583] [01586]
τῆν [00949]
τῆρ [00529]
τῆρ [00331]
τηρεῖν [00021]
τῆς [00008] [00013] [00023] [00025] [00027] [00037] [00040] [00041] [00047] [00047] [00052] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00080] [00081] [00208] [00216] [00270] [00303] [00337] [00360] [00420] [00462] [00504] [00523] [00529] [00530] [00532] [00534] [00575] [00584] [00634] [00656] [00684] [00698] [00701] [00716] [00748] [00759] [00770] [00886] [00943] [00951] [00971] [00973] [00973] [00973] [00976] [00976] [00991] [01006] [01006] [01007] [01008] [01009] [01010] [01024] [01054] [01056] [01057] [01058] [01058] [01058] [01061] [01092] [01100] [01123] [01125] [01126] [01134] [01160] [01161] [01173] [01221] [01229] [01231] [01231] [01232] [01233] [01236] [01237] [01238] [01241] [01244] [01245] [01246] [01246] [01250] [01253] [01253] [01255] [01268] [01270] [01274] [01277] [01277] [01281] [01285] [01312] [01317] [01329] [01332] [01334] [01335] [01335] [01335] [01340] [01353] [01401] [01430] [01493] [01508] [01516] [01516] [01533] [01533] [01549] [01549] [01551] [01551] [01552] [01553] [01553] [01554] [01555] [01555] [01556] [01565] [01570] [01573] [01574] [01577] [01580] [01580] [01583] [01583] [01586] [01586] [01586] [01586]
Τι [00090] [00538] [00593] [00651] [00795] [00827] [00847] [00854] [01131] [01524] [01556]
τί [00182] [00205] [00212] [00597] [00652] [00680] [00804] [00908] [00947] [00976] [01013] [01065] [01068] [01072] [01075] [01211] [01301] [01389] [01457] [01519] [01536] [01547] [01548]
τι [00040] [00071] [00087] [00161] [00161] [00813] [00897] [01189] [01249] [01337] [01577]
τιζόμενος [01085]
τιθηνός [00024]
τιμάσθαι [01536] [01543]
τιμηθῆναι [01549]
τιμῆς [01058]
τιμίας [00683]
τιμωτέρων [00897]
Τιμοθέω [00009]
τιμῶσι [01540]
τίνα [01525]
τινα [01217] [01236] [01240] [01241] [01493] [01508] [01549] [01549] [01553]
τινας [00633]
τίνας [00295] [00393]
τίνι [00280] [01197] [01481] [01496]
τίνος [01292]
τίνος [00204] [00316] [01192] [01329] [01550]
τινός [00133]
τινός [01337]
τινος [01263]
τινών [00810] [01262]
τίς [00156] [00322] [00426] [00584] [00929] [01051] [01254] [01255]
τίς [01429]
τίς [00003] [00008] [00013] [00432] [00761] [00977] [00995] [01041] [01125] [01355] [01418] [01480] [01489] [01494] [01504] [01509]
τίσθαι [00454]
τίσι [01356]

τυγχάνοντα [01231] [01580]
τυγχάνουσα [01245]
τυγχάνουσι [00298]
τυγχάνουσιν [00289] [00292] [01352]
τυχάνων [00261]
τυραννίδα [01583]
τυχεῖν [01249]
Τῶ [01451] [01456]
τῶ [00009] [00026] [00031] [00040] [00040] [00041] [00041] [00047] [00062] [00078] [00096] [00164] [00165] [00170] [00215] [00248] [00299] [00331] [00438] [00462] [00481] [00504] [00557] [00627] [00630] [00684] [00684] [00712] [00715] [00715] [00724] [00728] [00731] [00731] [00731] [00743] [00761] [00762] [00765] [00779] [00781] [00892] [00938] [00962] [00978] [00991] [01001] [01018] [01025] [01041] [01045] [01055] [01055] [01062] [01137] [01140] [01159] [01160] [01161] [01173] [01212] [01217] [01220] [01229] [01237] [01244] [01249] [01249] [01251] [01254] [01259] [01263] [01271] [01277] [01286] [01315] [01315] [01329] [01333] [01333] [01333] [01364] [01384] [01441] [01456] [01473] [01485] [01485] [01486] [01490] [01500] [01500] [01501] [01505] [01520] [01549] [01587]
τω [01487]
Τῶν [00974] [01274]
των [00003] [00013] [00017] [00020] [00024] [00027] [00027] [00045] [00080] [00080] [00231] [00234] [00245] [00306] [00306] [00340] [00344] [00360] [00405] [00410] [00426] [00439] [00461] [00485] [00532] [00532] [00546] [00557] [00578] [00614] [00620] [00634] [00655] [00758] [00758] [00773] [00884] [00885] [00895] [00896] [00897] [00898] [00899] [00899] [00919] [00929] [00974] [00976] [00989] [01000] [01000] [01006] [01007] [01007] [01010] [01024] [01054] [01056] [01065] [01072] [01085] [01085] [01099] [01124] [01134] [01144] [01147] [01162] [01215] [01216] [01216] [01233] [01240] [01240] [01240] [01241] [01245] [01246] [01247] [01247] [01251] [01252] [01252] [01252] [01253] [01254] [01255] [01259] [01260] [01260] [01261] [01266] [01266] [01267] [01271] [01277] [01277] [01278] [01289] [01314] [01315] [01315] [01337] [01353] [01356] [01378] [01384] [01384] [01384] [01384] [01397] [01402] [01403] [01414] [01441] [01470] [01489] [01494] [01504] [01509] [01526] [01547] [01555] [01556] [01556]
των [00758]
τως [00620] [00938]

ὕβρεις [00565]
ὕγαινοντα [01243]
ὕγεινοις [01241]
ὕιοθε [01056]
ὕιοθεσίας [01038]
ὕιοι [01481] [01496]
ὕιον [00040] [00045] [00045] [00056] [00164] [00197] [00242] [00357] [00397] [00405] [00410] [00419] [00442] [00501] [00781] [00785] [00880] [00934] [00938] [01062] [01091] [01100] [01123] [01125] [01134] [01217] [01217] [01220] [01298] [01417] [01484] [01499] [01568]
ὕιόν [00341] [00347] [00885] [00902] [01030] [01106]
ὕιόν [00762] [00762] [01054] [01552]
ὕιοποιη [01037]
ὕιός [00040] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00046] [00047] [00070] [00072] [00096] [00102] [00173] [00185] [00189] [00208] [00212] [00228] [00251] [00258] [00344] [00363] [00366] [00371] [00400] [00423] [00429] [00471] [00510] [00510] [00642] [00664] [00675] [00724] [00727] [00737] [00745] [00749] [00773] [00778] [00791] [00796] [00796] [00798] [00801] [00807] [00851] [00857] [00919] [00940] [00943] [00958] [01014] [01018] [01021] [01024] [01036] [01037] [01137] [01156] [01159] [01173] [01266] [01295] [01307] [01311] [01329] [01385] [01489] [01504]
ὕιός [00073] [00264] [00390] [00447] [00498] [00510] [00792] [00795] [00865] [01033] [01140] [01148] [01418]
ὕιός [00025] [00025] [01057] [01058]
ὕιός [01053]
ὕιού [00048] [00053] [00078] [00080] [00082] [00099] [00225] [00337] [00374] [00441] [00443] [00781] [00783] [00886] [00939] [00998] [01001] [01029] [01092] [01123] [01126] [01197] [01198] [01286] [01312] [01315] [01317] [01328] [01329] [01331] [01332] [01334] [01335] [01470] [01490] [01505] [01533] [01566]
ὕιού [00770]
ὕιούς [00420] [01041] [01477]
ὕιῶ [00041] [00779] [01159] [01161] [01314] [01334] [01431] [01536] [01540] [01543]
ὕιών [00634]
ὕλομανούσαν [01237]
ὕμάς [00028] [00977] [00985] [00985] [01236] [01324]
ὕμεις [00547] [00562] [00581] [00636] [01171]
ὕμετέ [00028]
ὕμέτερον [00547]
ὕμιν [00381] [00526] [00995] [01003] [01482] [01497]
ὕμνον [01549]
ὕμνουσιν [01548]
ὕμνωδίαίς [01547]
ὕμών [00037] [00547] [01040] [01390] [01414] [01481] [01496] [01523]
ὕπ [00040] [00086] [00264] [00715] [01261] [01451] [01494] [01509]
ὕπάγει [00017]
ὕπάγειν [01273]
ὕπακοῆς [01058]
ὕπακούοντας [00532]
ὕπάρ [01332]
ὕπαριθμηθῆναι [00765]
ὕπάρχει [00141] [01530]
ὕπάρχον [01124]
ὕπάρχουσιν [00484]
ὕπάρχων [00226] [00528] [00529]
ὕπεισῆει [00013]
ὕπέρ [01253] [01257] [01325]
ὕπέστη [01411]
ὕπέθυνος [01487] [01502]
ὕπήκοος [01057]
ὕπήρεισε [00522]
ὕπήριθμισεν [01527]
ὕπήρχε [01518]
ὕπὸ [00034] [00048] [00053] [00099] [00099] [00207] [00254] [00439] [00442] [00443] [00450] [00454] [00543] [00614] [00633] [00639] [00656] [00986] [01318] [01414] [01431] [01451] [01465]
ὕποβαίνοντα [01548]
ὕπόδειγμα [00529]
ὕποκρίσεως [01253]
ὕπολάβοιεν [01124]
ὕπολέλειπται [01285]
ὕπομείνας [00990]
ὕπόμνησιν [00021]
ὕπομονήν [01523]
ὕποστάσει [01068]
ὕποστάσεως [01123] [01334]
ὕποταγέντων [00659]
ὕποτάξας [00659]
ὕπουργός [00073]
ὕπουργός [00070]
ὕστερον [01057]
ὕστερον [01049]
ὕφ [00036] [00547]
ὕφήγησαι [00402]
ὕφήγησαντο [00387] [00390]
ὕψηλού [00524]
ὕψωμάτων [01240]

φής [00056] [00441] [00847] [00934]
φά [00244]
φα [00447]
φάγετε [00526]
φαίνεσθαι [00465]
φαίνεται [00998]
φαλίους [01234]
φάμεν [01336]
φάναι [00792] [01017] [01375] [01461] [01494] [01509]
φανερά [00543]
φανερά [00036]
Φανερόν [00359]
φανερόν [01197]
φανερού [00721]
φανῆ [00306] [00307]

φανήσεται [01001]
 Φαρισαίων [01259]
 Φασι [01255]
 φασι [00015]
 φασιν [01052]
 φάσκει [00176] [00543] [01156] [01197] [01401] [01489] [01504] [01557]
 φάσκειν [00683] [01125]
 φάσκη [01123]
 φάσκοντα [01315] [01432]
 φάσκοντος [00003]
 φάσκουσα [01425]
 φάσκουσαι [00347]
 φέγγος [01000]
 φειδύς [00027]
 φερε [00450]
 φέρειν [00027]
 φέρεται [01018]
 φερόμενα [01240]
 φέρονται [00781]
 φεστάτη [01402]
 φημί [00040] [00042] [00189] [00462] [00801] [00885] [00938] [01334] [01397]
 φημί [00960] [01062] [01284] [01462]
 φημι [00005] [00370] [00405] [00600] [00657] [00760] [00937] [00948] [00955]
 φής [01465]
 φής [00198] [01173] [01211]
 φησαί [01417]
 φήσαι [00683] [00684] [00801] [00813] [00973] [01234]
 Φησι [01023] [01330] [01477]
 φησι [00063] [00079] [00713]
 φησί [01481] [01496]
 φησι [00242] [00518] [00530] [01106]
 Φησίν [00016]
 φησίν [00351] [00420] [01171]
 φησίν [00992] [01002]
 φησιν [00018] [00520] [00635] [00754] [00783] [01025] [01037] [01040] [01047] [01272] [01326] [01332] [01354]
 φήτην [01402]
 φήτης [00402]
 Φθαρωτών [00899]
 Φθάσασα [01242]
 φθάση [00949]
 φθέγγεσθαι [00337]
 φθεγγόμενος [00768]
 φθεγγομένων [00234]
 φθονεῖν [00462]
 φιλαλήθει [00013]
 φιλαλήθως [00034] [01460]
 φιλανθρω [00528]
 φιλανθρωπία [01230]
 φιλία [01256]
 φιλίαν [00015]
 φιλίας [01257]
 φίλοι [01256]
 φίλον [00539]
 φιλονεικότερον [00034]
 φιλοπόνους [01010]
 φίλος [01058]
 φιλούντων [01260]
 φιλτάτοις [00002]
 φνέστατα [00684]
 φοβή [00689] [00768]
 φοβηθέντες [01260]
 φόβον [01038] [01252]
 φοβοῦμαι [00692] [00702]
 φοβουμένων [00550]
 φοιτησαντος [01263]
 φορᾶ [01240]
 φορεῖς [01573]
 φραντικὴν [01223]
 φράσας [01055]
 φράσης [01577]
 Φράσον [01113]
 φράσον [00280] [00465]
 φρένας [00435]
 φρενών [00525]
 φρονεῖ [00036]
 φρονεῖν [00920]
 φρονεῖς [00465] [00597]
 φρονη [00914]
 φρόνημα [00028] [00209]
 φρονηματι [00248]
 φρονησαι [00201] [00419]
 φρονούτων [00053]
 φρονῶ [00040] [00049]
 φυγή [01274]
 φυκεν [01217]
 φυλάξαι [01255]
 φύλλων [01240] [01252]
 φύρεσθαι [01564]
 φύσεως [00360] [00530] [01317] [01414] [01465] [01467]
 φύσηματι [01552]
 φύσιν [01085]
 φύσις [01429]
 φυτευθείση [01229]
 φωναί [00781]
 φωνή [00082] [00551] [00810] [00817]
 φωνή [01400] [01425]
 φωνήν [00460] [00559] [00773]
 φωνήν [00850] [01169]
 φωνής [00532] [00759] [01493] [01508]

Χαί [01270]
 χαίρειν [01055]
 χάνει [00367] [01075]
 χαρά [01230]
 χάρακι [01275]
 χαρὰν [00015]
 χαρᾶς [01250]
 χαριζόμενον [00532]
 χάριν [01249]
 χάριτος [01058]
 χαροποιούσαν [01223]
 χει [01332]
 χειμερινού [01241]
 χειμερινών [01252]

χειμώνα [01241]
 χειμώνος [01239] [01239] [01240] [01243] [01256]
 χειμώνων [01259]
 χείρα [00577]
 χείρας [01266] [01271] [01276]
 χείρες [01196]
 χείρονα [00897] [00898] [00899]
 χειρόνων [00895]
 χειρσίν [01008]
 χήρας [01552]
 χθείση [01229]
 χθηναι [00096]
 χολής [01226]
 χού [00271]
 χρή [00603]
 χρήζον [01337]
 χρηματίων [00438]
 χρημάτων [01072]
 χρησάμενοι [00015]
 χρηστήν [01223]
 Χρι [00636]
 Χριστιανοί [00197]
 Χριστιανόν [00914]
 χριστομάχου [00027]
 Χριστόν [00558] [00572] [00634] [00651] [00659] [00785] [00785] [01527]
 Χριστόν [00755] [01223]
 Χριστός [00068] [00118] [00141] [00147] [00150] [00161] [00639] [00659] [00660] [00685] [00745] [00979] [00996] [01039] [01249]
 Χριστός [00080]
 Χριστόςδὲ [00115]
 Χριστού [00013] [00025] [00036] [00080] [00080] [00147] [00531] [00768] [01037] [01124] [01256] [01333] [01355] [01356] [01414] [01489] [01504] [01523]
 χριστοφόρον [01554]
 Χριστώ [00779] [01381]
 χρωμέ [01257]
 χωρεῖ [00417]
 χωρίς [00359] [01228] [01556]

ψας [00316]
 ψέγειν [01065]
 ψεκτών [00024]
 ψεν [01280]
 ψεύδει [01587]
 ψευδές [01156]
 Ψεύδη [00823]
 ψευδοπροφήται [00988]
 ψεύδος [01157]
 ψεύδος [00788] [01587]
 ψεύσασθαι [01519]
 ψη [00737]
 ψό [00892]
 ψόγον [01254]
 ψόγος [00889]
 ψυγήσεται [00989]
 ψυχαίς [01384]
 ψυχή [00614] [00621] [01583]
 ψυχή [00617]
 ψυχή [00532] [01553]
 ψυχήν [00627] [00939] [01553] [01564]
 ψυχής [01237] [01583]
 ψυχρότητος [01241]

ὦ [01215]
 ῶ [00717] [01038] [01162] [01263]
 ὠδε [00974] [00996]
 ὠδίνων [00984]
 ὠκοδόμησε [00529]
 ὠκοδόμησεν [00522]
 ὠμεν [00080]
 ὠμο [01289]
 ὠμολόγησε [00762]
 ὠμολόγησεν [01140]
 ὠμολόγηται [00727] [00759]
 ὠμολόγηται [00144]
 ὠμολόγουν [01493] [01508]
 ὠν [00056] [00161] [00462] [00518] [00528] [00528] [00529] [00685] [00724] [00737] [00896] [01565]
 ὠν [00655] [00798]
 ὠν [00546] [00685] [01295] [01298]
 ὠν [00685]
 ὠνομάσθη [01228]
 ὠρα [01261]
 ὠραιότατον [00015]
 ὠρας [00400] [01006] [01007] [01024] [01058]
 ὠρίσω [00442] [01314]
 ὠς [00013] [00047] [00053] [00126] [00133] [00208] [00234] [00242] [00261] [00306] [00306] [00351] [00510] [00518] [00528] [00529] [00530] [00532] [00543] [00550] [00576] [00636] [00755] [00883] [00951]
 [01008] [01010] [01017] [01030] [01037] [01058] [01170] [01217] [01248] [01253] [01256] [01264] [01275] [01335] [01400] [01410] [01465] [01470] [01494] [01509] [01540] [01580]
 ὠς [00520] [00530] [00754] [01025] [01037]
 ὠς [00257] [00939] [01264] [01487] [01502]
 ὠσανει [01235]
 ὠσπερ [00018] [00234] [00405] [00529] [00749] [00773] [00785] [00880] [01232] [01251] [01252] [01276] [01311] [01385] [01461] [01488] [01503]
 ὠσπερ [00782] [00940] [00998]
 ὠφελείας [01249]
 ὠφθη [00716] [00721]